Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1882

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/jskn7hjh

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Speward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Toward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish of Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Stewart residing at 20 Bath Street Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Stewart, Pauper to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Toward
Assistant Inspr of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single. Compositor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Bath St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse. Glasgow and G. Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Old Injury & drink. (Supposed)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Sarah McLean or Stewart 44 West Bothwell St.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Toward
Assistant Inspr of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Stewart, pauper of 20 Bath St., Glasgow and that the said James Stewart is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears imaginary voices making charges against him. gets into a wild distracted state occasionally. often stares at vacancy when addressed. He is dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother states that the said James Stewart has been in the above state for four days

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair
being a (1) graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Stewart, a pauper of 20 Bath St, Glasgow. and that the said James Stewart is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is extremely confused and labours under delusions. Hears the voices of unseen people wherever he goes and that they cause him to cry out.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brothers state that James wandered about the house in an almost nude state looking for people whose voices he imagined he heard.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Toward assistant Inspector of Poor to the Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Robert Blair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Stewart 20 Bath Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Stewart is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Stewart as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

RW.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6663.

James Stewart

Admitted 2nd Jany 1882

Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Toward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, G

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Johnston or Cairns, residing at 48 Soho Street, Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Johnstone or Cairns Glasgow to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

William Toward
Assistant Inspr. City parish Glasgo

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Johnstone or Cairns
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married. Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Soho St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 Soho St. Glasgow and Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Has been twice in Woodilee Asylum ceased to be chargeable there 05/7/80
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2 January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs James Cairns 48 Soho St. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Toward

Assistant Inspr. City parish. Glasgo

P.T.O.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Soho St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Johnstone Cairns, pauper, 48 Soho St, Glasgow and that the said Agnes Johnstone Cairns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Staring vacantly & wildly — Saying God almighty — Cant be got to answer one word.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother says at times she is very excited & talks much incoherent nonsense & attempts to strike — Calls her a ghost & says she has exhausted her.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie M.D. M.O.

Place of Abode, 5 Weyter Crais.

Dated this 25 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kay being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Johnstone or Cairns residing at 48 Soho St. Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Agnes Johnstone or Cairns is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vacant look, moans much and appears as if in pain or fear; stupidly resist anything wanted of her and will not speak.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Malcolm Clark, removing Officer City Parish says she was twice previously in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, John Kay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

Dated this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being (1) a graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 48 Soho St., Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Johnstone Cairns, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie. M.D.

Dated this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Toward
Assistant Inspector of Poor Lieby Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Smellie
and John Hay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Johnston or Cairns 48 Soho St Glasgow a pauper and that the said Agnes Johnston or Cairns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Johnston or Cairns as a Patient into the ~~Public Royal Lunatic~~ Asylum of ~~Glasgow at Gartnavel~~ and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Johnston or Cairns which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6664

Agnes Johnstone or Cairns
Admitted 2nd Janry 1882

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Crawford, residing at 315 Paisley Road Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Crawford to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 19½ years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pattern-maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	315 Paisley Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 7/12 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Argyle and Bute District Asylum in 1879 and Govan Parochial Asylum from 9th August 1879 to 21st February 1880.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd January 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Elizabeth Hill Crawford, 315 Paisley Road Glasgow. / Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Crawford, pattern maker, residing at 315 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow a pauper and that the said Thomas Crawford is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies he was stabbed the other night, that his room was filled with phosphorus that he is not safe to walk along the streets, that he hears people speaking about him; etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He tried to jump over the window of 2nd floor and was very violent today. Information from Mr Isaac Thomson, residing 315 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, Alex^r Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, Royal Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic^d Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and living in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Govts Parish 100 Hanzel Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Crawford, a pauper residing at 315 Parliamentary Road Glasgow and that the said Thomas Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient quite unable to form a rational account of himself. His appearance and manner are those I can only call — unable to take Care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 6 Cayton Place Glasgow

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexr Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 218 Paisley Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M'Kie Lees, Advocate, (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Crawford 218 Paisley Road Glasgow a pauper (5) and that the said Thomas Crawford is a (6) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Crawford as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum (7) at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6665

Thomas Crawford

Admitted 3rd Jany 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Duncan Campbell MacGregor residing at 50 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rev.: Duncan MacGregor your Petitioner's (*) father residing at 50 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan MacGregor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) D. C. MacGregor

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan MacGregor
2. Sex and Age,	male. 57.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Minister of Much. of Scotland
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	50 Kelvingrove St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for about 2 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Continuous. first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 52.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice in this as in previously & once in the Crichton Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	above stated. worse recently
13. Supposed Cause,	Over work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	never threatened or attempted
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his eldest son - address as above. none known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) D. C. MacGregor.

Dated this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Smart
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reverend Duncan Macgregor Minister of the Free Church of Glassford and that the said Rev. Duncan Macgregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stated to me that he has no bowels, heart or pulse, refused to take medicine from me, His eyes have an uneasy moving expression, when seen by me on three occasions was restlessly constantly moving about the room.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Refuses to eat, wash, or go to bed & when in bed to rise

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R Smart M. D.
Place of Abode, 4 Lennox Crescent

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Revd Duncan Macgregor Free Church Minister 50 Kelvingrove Street and that the said Revd Duncan Macgregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. ~~Stated~~ He states that he has now no mind and cannot read or think,
2. That he has no pleasure in doing anything
3. He has a dull look with constant restlessness

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr. Yellowlees informed me that he has been three times in the Asylum before, and had stated that he was nothing & had no legs

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Crawford Renton. M.B.
Place of Abode 8 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Smart
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 50 Kelvingrove St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Rev Duncan Macgregor, Free Church Minister, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) R Smart M.D.

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan Campbell MacGregor 5 & Kelvingrove Street Glasgow son of patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert Smart
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ~~the~~ Rev: Duncan Macgregor 50 Kelvingrove St Glasgow and that the said Rev: Duncan Macgregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rev: Duncan Macgregor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rev: Duncan Macgregor which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~SIGNED~~) D D Balfour

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6666

Duncan Macgregor

Admitted 5th Jany 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Insp of Poor, City parish. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Walker pauper residing at 12 John Knox St Glasgow & previously chargeable to said City parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Walker, to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

Insp of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married. Policeman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 John Knox St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 John Knox St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	From Old injury to head
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6 January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Ann Boyd or Walker 12 John Knox St Father ~~of~~ Wm Walker, 40 Springfield Road. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Was injured from a Kick by a Brother some years ago

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geor Ritchie Mattin being a (1) M.D. of the University Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 John Knox Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Geor Mattin, 12 John Knox Street, Glasgow, pauper and that the said Geor Mattin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient says he is willing to die for the church of ameri Christ is in the streets with the Church. He sings psalms nonsense like he has made his throat quite sore

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father states that George has attempted to throw himself over the window. His Father also states that he has been watching his son all night as he quite refuses

Name and Medical Designation, Geor R Mattin. M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Dunfield Place

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kay being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Walker, Policeman residing at 12 John Knox St. Glasgow, a pauper and that the said George Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is highly excited, very noisy and incoherent in his language; roars out and stamps on the floor keeping both at the throats and looks at the lamp and repeats the charm to be saved.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother-in law - Robert Duncan says that he was much excited last night and would have jumped over the window if not watched.

Name and Medical Designation, John Kay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eight-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Mather being (1) M. D. of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 John Knox St, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Walker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George R. Mather, M.D.

DATED this 6 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82,

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor to the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Ritchie Mather and John Hay (M. D.), being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Walker 12 John Knox Street Glasgow ~~pauper~~ and that the said George Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Walker as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6667

George Walker

admitted 6th Janry 1882

Form for 3/1/82

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Delaney, sent from Central Police Office Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Delaney to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Delaney
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 60-70 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse and City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60-70 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Bridget Muldoon or Delaney residing about Calton. Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Delany, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James Delaney is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused in mind; has no idea how long he has been here; is disposed to be violent; fancies his relatives were here a few hours ago

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse of ward and general labourer state that he was going to strike them with a poker and afterwards with a stone last night; threatened to murder one of them; struck one with his hand

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Royal Infirmary Glasgow

DATED this 5 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 87

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Delaney pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Delaney is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) State that he sees things floating round him, such as clouds & bottles & is otherwise delusive & at times incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Woodside Place

DATED this 5 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 87

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Delaney, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour ~~Sheriff~~ Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macaven, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Delaney inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow pauper and that the said James Delaney is a (6) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Delaney as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Delaney which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6668

James Delaney

admitted 7th Jany 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thos. Craig, Tower of Athenbathie Lochwinnoch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Fulton, residing at Tower Collage Lochwinnoch your Petitioner's (3) Father in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Fulton to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Craig

DATED this 7th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Fulton
2. Sex and Age,	male - about 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tower Cottage, Athenbathie, Lochwinnoch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	D° D°
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Family unpleasantnesses ab^t money apparently
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Craig the wife of Petitioner is his daughter - address as above Patient's son was insane & committed Suicide. His maternal uncle was also insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Craig

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John R. Granger being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartmore in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Fulton Lately residing at Tower Cottage, Lochwinnoch and that the said William Fulton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is perfectly incoherent, and talks incessantly about things which have no existence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am told by attendants that he is occasionally very violent & wishes to run about naked

Name and Medical Designation, John R. Granger M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Talbrin St. Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay being a (1) Graduate of University of Glasgow L.R.C.S.E. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tower of Auchenbothie, Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Fulton, of Tower Cottage, Auchenbothie, Lochwinnoch and that the said William Fulton is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st From his incoherent talking,
2nd From his incoherence,

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
1st That he is at times violent
2nd That he struck one of the Inmates.
This was told me by one of his Attendants

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Ramsay M.B.

Place of Abode, Lochwinnoch

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay being (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow + L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tower of Auchenbathie Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined William Fulton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Ramsay, M.D.

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Craig Tower of Auchenbathie Lochwinnoch Father in law of patient, Certificates under the hands of John R Granger and Robert Ramsay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Fulton residing at Tower Cottage Lochwinnoch and that the said William Fulton is a (5) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Fulton as a Patient into the Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Fulton — which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal *Asylum at* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6669.

William Fulton

admitted 7th Jany 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Lanark ~~Stirling, Dumbarton~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Luke Headswood House nr. Denny humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Lucimore Luke, your Petitioner's (3) Son, residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William L. Luke — to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

John Luke

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Lucimore Luke
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Paper Maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Headswood House, Denny.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Denny
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	No -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Sometimes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, (1)	John Luke, Headswood House Denny. Father. (2) No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of January one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Luke

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Michael Denny being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Denny Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Lucinore Luke residing at Headswood House nr Denny and that the said William Lucinore Luke is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions on a great many subjects, and sits for hours together staring at some object

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Tenant his brother in-law tells me that for months he has been talking incessantly about things that have no existence at all in his own fancy, that he frequently suddenly disappears without any reason assigned.

Name and Medical Designation, Michael Denny M.D.

Place of Abode, M. Denny

DATED this ~~fourth~~ day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John R. Granger being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carnwath in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Lucinore Luke, (sic) residing at Headswood House and that the said William Lucinore Luke is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :— near Denny

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He believes & asserts that his body blood neck is always asleep, while his head is awake, and then he sees people around his bed, who are in reality not there

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John R Granger M.B.

Place of Abode 7 Albion Terrace Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Michael Bonny
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bonny
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
William Lucimore Luke, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M. Michael Bonny M.D.

DATED this fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dundyas Barbour (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Luke
Headswood House near Bonny Bridge of
Falkirk
Certificates under the hands of Michael Bonny
and John R Grange, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) William Lucimore Luke Headswood House near Bonny Bridge
and that the said William Lucimore Luke is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Lucimore Luke as a Patient into the Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Lucimore Luke which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Barbour

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6670

William Lucimore Luke
admitted 8th Jany 1892

4

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Insp^r of Poor. City parish. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Renfrew, pauper lately ~~inmate of Ayr~~ prison, and presently chargeable ~~your Petitioner~~ (3) to City Parish. Glasgow as a pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Renfrew, pauper to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Renfrew
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sadle. Moulder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Ayr prison on 7/1/82 where he
7. Place where Found and Examined,	was for 30 days City Poorhouse, Glasgow & Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Renfrew, at 34 Garriock Hill Road. Maryhill Maternal uncle in an Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p.

Insp^r of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Renfrew pauper, lately inmate of the Central Police office, Glasgow and that the said James Renfrew is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very noisy, violent, and talks quite incoherently; he is in a state of Acute mania and dangerous

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

He was brought handcuffed from the Police Office by two policemen this evening, who testify to his violence.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, Lunacy Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 6 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Kay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Renfrew lately inmate of Central Police Office Glasgow, a pauper and that the said James Renfrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is maniacally excited, very noisy and restless, talks incessantly and his language is completely incoherent. So dangerous to himself and others.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mr. William Howard assist. Inspector City Parish states that he was found today in the street by the police and could give no account of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Kay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Renfrew, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and John Kay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Renfrew (6) labourer married Pauper a pauper and that the said James Renfrew is a (7) Lunatic a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Renfrew as a Patient into the (8) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Renfrew which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Maclagan

To the Superintendent of the (9) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6671

James Renfrew

admitted 8th January 1883

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Toward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stewart James Dawson, residing at 9 Cavendish Place, South Side, Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stewart James Dawson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Toward
Assistant Insp^r of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stewart James Dawson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Cavendish pl. S.S.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City parochial Chambers. 318 Parly Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Helen Brisbane or Dawson at 9 Cavendish place
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Toward
Assistant Insp^r of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Chambers, 318 Duke Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart James Dawson, pauper, residing at 9 Cavendish Place, Glasgow and that the said Stewart James Dawson is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that God speaks to him by an audible voice and quotes some nonsensical phrase which he said God had told him. Says that the Holy Spirit went in below his stomach, etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has alternating singing, praying and generally conducting himself in an insane manner for some days

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, Lord's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert J. Blair M.D. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart James Dawson a pauper, 9 Cavendish Place, Glasgow and that the said Stewart James Dawson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and confused, talks incoherently and has delusions such as that he hears voices in his belly telling him to go home &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Parochial Chambers Glasgow in the County of Stewart James Dawson, seen and personally examined, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Inward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Robert Blair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Stewart James Dawson 9 Cavendish Place Lanark Lodge Glasgow Asylum and that the said Stewart James Dawson is a (3) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stewart James Dawson as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stewart James Dawson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6672

Stewart James Dawson

admitted 9th Jany 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Rowe residing at 3 Victoria Drive, Mount Florida Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cooper Rowe your Petitioner's (*) son residing at 3 Victoria Drive Mount Florida Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cooper Rowe to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Rowe

DATED this 12th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cooper Rowe
2. Sex and Age,	male. about 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Victoria Drive Mt. Florida, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	at least ten months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Morningside Asylum Edinburgh on first occasion
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about ten months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his father His sister was insane & at the Crichton Institution for a time
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) John Rowe

DATED this 12th day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thos R. Granger
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastrand in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cooper Rowe calls residing at 3 Victoria Drive Mount Florida and that the said James Cooper Rowe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He is apathetic in manner & contradictory in his replies. Says he was for 6 months in Arran attending to his business, while it was solely rumours affecting to his business. Was violent at home yesterday that to be brought to Asylum during the night, but he maintains in now the cat which caused the disturbance & other things in the Drawing Room.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He was formerly insane in Morningside Asylum 3 years ago: his sister also was insane in Dumfries Asylum. Has been insane for 10 months on this occasion & became quiet & able at home. This information from his father

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thos R. Granger M.B &c

Place of Abode, Albion Pl, Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cooper Rowe, Student, lately residing at 3 Victoria Drive, Mount Florida and that the said James Cooper Rowe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to paroxysms of excitement and violence; and states that on such occasions, he has no control over his actions. He states that he at present requires to be under supervision in an Asylum, and that on a former occasion, he was confined at Morningside Asylum.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr Tillotson states that there is evidence of hereditary predisposition, his brother and sister having been insane. Mr Angus, principal attendant, states that his brother was an extremely violent and dangerous patient.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Greenlees
being (1) M D Edin. F.F.P.S Glasg.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel, by Hillhead, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Cooper Rowe of 3 Victoria Drive, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. Mount Florida Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(Signed) D Greenlees M D

Dated this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Crawford Smith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Rowe 3 Victoria Drive Mount Florida Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John R Granger
and James Clarke, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Cooper Rowe 3 Victoria Drive Mount Florida Glasgow and that the said James Cooper Rowe is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cooper Rowe as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cooper Rowe which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D D Smith

Dated this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6673

James Cooper Rowe

admitted 12th Jany 1882

5-31-160

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Herr, residing at 25 Lyon Street Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Herr to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Herr
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 53 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 Lyon Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum in 1870
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, Jane McEwan or Herr, 25 Lyon Street, Glasgow. Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p.

Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Kerr, pauper, of 25 Lyon St, Glasgow and that the said Hugh Kerr is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he has been in Heaven and Hell and that he was born in Heaven - He talks in a rambling incoherent manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He was sent from the Police office having been found insane on the street - certified by the Lieutenant of Police

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, MD
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 12 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hammond Williams
being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Kerr, pauper, of 25 Lyon St. Glasgow and that the said Hugh Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states he is a judge; that he saw the devil & killed him; that he sees serpents crawling about him, and is incoherent in his conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, T. Hammond Williams L.F.P.S.G.
Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 12 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92 years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the city parochial Chambers in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Kerr, and that the said 318 Parkhead Road Glasgow person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, David Davidson Pollock Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a petition at the instance of (4) Archibald Lumsden Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Thomas Hammond Williamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Hugh Kerr of 25 Govan Street Glasgow and that the said Hugh Kerr is a (6) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Kerr as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D Davidson Pollock

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

RB

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6674

Hugh Kerr

admitted 12th Jany 1882

Readmission

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of David Chalmers residing at 24 Heriot St, Pollockshields East, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Chalmers your Petitioner's (*) Brother residing at 24 Heriot Street is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Chalmers to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) David Chalmers

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Chalmers
2. Sex and Age,	31.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's Son
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Port of Monteith, Perthshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Heriot St.
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less for the last 6 or 7 years
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 & 25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Chalmers 24 Heriot Street Pollockshields East, No — Brother,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) David Chalmers

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, R Alcock Pallok

being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Herriot St Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Chalmers of 24 Herriot St and that

the said John Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

R Ambles incoherent remarks talk & mutter to himself. conducts himself as a jaded maniac and has attempt destruct of factory & endeavy delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dean he found in a dejected manner. Is dull & melancholic will not eat and mutters for harm to himself. And has left all utensil in work. and in personal attention

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, R Alcock Pallok MB & Ch.

Place of abode, 24 Herriot Pollokshields

Dated this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, A Burnbull Smith

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Herriot-St Pollokshields Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Chalmers of 24 Herriot-St and that

the said John Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherence of ideas.
Inability to sustain conversation on any subject beyond a sentence or two. Wandering aimlessly over various topics

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:, (7)

Restlessness at night: gone out of house & rolling on grass. Unreasonable washing of clothes. Melancholia. Undressing in a disgusting manner. Use various articles of his dietary. Eating unusual substances

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, A Burnbull Smith MB & Ch

Place of Abode 1 Apsley Place So. Glasgow

Dated this thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, David Hutchison Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Chalmers 24 Renfrew Street Govan Renfrewshire
Certificates under the hands of Robert Pollock
and A Turnbull Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Chalmers 24 Renfrew Street Govan Renfrewshire and that the said John Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Chalmers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Chalmers which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6675

John Chalmers

Admitted 13th Jany 1883

5-64-244

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspr of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~he~~ John Devlin, pauper, residing at 21 Lyon St. Glasgow, and chargeable as a pauper to said City parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Devlin, pauper to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Devlin
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single. Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Lyon St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21 Lyon St. & 318 Parliamentary R
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes [for 9 years he himself says]
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Margaret Dollan or Devlin at 21 Lyon St. Garscube Road. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & a Licentiate of College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Lyon Street Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Deolen, a Pauper, of 21 Lyon Street Govan and that the said John Deolen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has the delusion that he is persecuted by his mother & neighbours. Is weak in mind; cannot talk rationally on any subject. Is subject to fits of Epilepsy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his mother that he is quite unfit to take care of himself. When contradicted he is very savage & attacks any one near him.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 4 Queens Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 378 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Devlin, pauper, late of 21 Lyon St., Glasgow and that the said John Devlin is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excitable and dangerous. Fancies that his Mother and neighbours irritate him, and says that when his temper is up, he knocks them down. He is unsafe to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Leitch, removing Officer, City Parish, states that the said John Devlin is subject to epilepsy and had a fit in his presence this morning.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode Royal Infirmary Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Orr being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow University &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 Lyon St. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Devlin, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

Dated this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dawson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor & City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Devlin 21 Lyon Street Glasgow and that the said John Devlin is a (6) person of unsound mind & a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Devlin as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Devlin which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D Dawson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum* at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6676

John Devlin

Admitted 13th January 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Murray, Inspector of Poor Crawford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Euphemia Moffat Domestic Servant Cousin Rd, Lockhills your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Euphemia Moffat to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

James Murray
Insp: of Poor, Crawford.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Euphemia Moffat
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Douglas. (Hillhead)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Headhilly (Fathers house)
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Fright
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawford
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th January 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Moffat, Father. One sister (more than one)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Murray
Insp. of Poor
Crawford.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Mc Glade being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) her Fathers house Cousin Row Leadhills in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Euphemia Moffat pauper Cousin Row Leadhills the person mentioned in the following Statement and that the said Euphemia Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Waves her handkerchief by way of calling on the Jews. Sps Screams Cursed & swears and tears to Shreads her body and Bed Clothes. Swore she would Kill her Father

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Father. Picks burning coals off the fire with her hands From Mother. Tore down shelves and tore to pieces two beds From Aunt Looks for Jews below her bed to Kill them.

Name and Medical Designation, James Mc Glade L.R.C.P.& L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Leadhills Lanarkshire

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkland being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cousin Row Leadhills in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Euphemia Moffat domestic servant Pauper and that the said Euphemia Moffat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Imagins she is surrounded by Jews Devil compels her to break furniture &c. Imagins she is washing her hands in the blood of the Jews.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From the father. Threatening his life
From her aunt. Tries to burn scriptural books
From the uncle. Breaks crockery for no reason.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirkland M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Rowan Bank Abington

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and two. eighty-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Dave Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Murray
Inspector of Poor Crawford
Certificates under the hands of James McGeade
and Robert Kirkland , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Euphemia Moffat Domestic Servant Crawford Cottage Lowther Hills and that the said Euphemia Moffat is a (4) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Euphemia Moffat as a Patient into the (5) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Euphemia Moffat which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eight two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6677

Euphemia Moffat

admitted 16th Janry 1882

Glasgow.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Bogie Dick, residing at 43 ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Bedlay Street Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Bogie Dick to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Bogie Dick
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	43 Bedlay Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About one ~~month~~ year
9. Whether First Attack,	~~34 years~~ Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one ~~month~~ year
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Margaret Marshall or Dick, 43 Bedlay Street Glasgow Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p.

Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Ruberston being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Bogie Dick, clerk, residing at 43 Bedlay St Glasgow, pauper. and that the said David Bogie Dick is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that for about a year his body has been operated on by galvanism that through the malevolent action of his Neighbours his senses have been offended and says he would have struck them had he met them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been tampering the above and other foolish notions for about a year

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Ruberston, M.D

Place of Abode, Lowis Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 17 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hammond Williams being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary R.d. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Bogie Dick, clerk, residing at 43 Bedlay St Glasgow, pauper and that the said David Bogie Dick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suspicious imagines medicine is given ~~to poison him~~, has hallucination, such as strange voices calling him, his memory is getting deficient & states that he is afraid of his neighbours putting fire under his bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, T. Hammond Williams L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Lowis Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 17 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82 years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Rogie Dick, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Thomas Hammond Williams, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined David Rogie Dick 43 Redlay Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said David Rogie Dick is a (3) Lunatic a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Rogie Dick as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Rogie Dick which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (4) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

678

David Bogie Dick

admitted 17th Jany 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Cochrane, residing at 10 Mason Street Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Cochrane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Cochrane
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Mason St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Mason St and Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Supposed Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18 January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Elizabeth Howatson or Cochrane, 10 Mason St
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Mason Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Cochrane a pauper residing at 10 mason Street Glasgow and that the said John Cochrane is a (5) person unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him in a fearful state of Excitement requiring Several men to restrain him. Evidently he is a very dangerous Lunatic.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informed me that for some time he has conducted himself in an outrageous manner

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Canning place

DATED this 18 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Cochrane, of 10 Mason Street Glasgow, a pauper and that the said John Cochrane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in an excited confused state, is incoherent and has delusions - Talks of healing his wife by religion and has come to this place to save the people from Hell. Threatens violence by

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) burning &c

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this 18th day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker of Physician and Surgeon 4 Glasgow being (1) Lic. of Med. Ed. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Mason Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Cochrane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Paul Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor of the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Robert Blair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Cochrane 10 Mason Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said John Cochrane is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Cochrane as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Cochrane which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

P D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6679

John Cochrane

committed 18th Jany 1882

5.
Unknown

12 1st left low, Murhead

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Arnott residing at 12 New Keppochhill Road Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Arnott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Arnott
2. Sex and Age,	Male 63 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 New Keppoch Hill Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 New Keppoch Hill Road and Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20 January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Niece Mrs Murhead, at 12 New Keppoch Hill. Road. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p.

Inspector of Poor, City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 New Kippochill Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Arnott a pauper residing at 12 New Kippochill Road Glasgow and that the said James Arnott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found until lately fine and rational command of himself = He is afraid of people coming after him in order to kill him. Thinks he is much watched and appears to be a dangerous man

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Muirhead with whom the patient resides informed me that for a considerable time the patient has laboured under numerous delusions about people conspiring to kill him

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Gourock Place

DATED this 20 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kay being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Arnott residing at 12 New Kippochill Road Glasgow, a pauper and that the said James Arnott is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very restless and depressed; says he can sleep nor work more; thinks he has been drugged in many ways, that people follow him to injure him on the street, has many enemies and is tired of life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Muirhead his sister's husband and in whose house he lived says that he fancies he and all in his house are conspiring against him and that [illegible] friends.

Name and Medical Designation, John Kay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being (1) Lic. of Medic. of Physician and Surgeon Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Keppochhill Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Arnott, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spreull (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald
Lumsden Inspector of Poor &c Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Walker —
and John Hay —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James
Arnott 2 Nuo Keppochhill Road Glasgow
James Arnott and that the said
James Arnott is a (7) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Arnott as a Patient into the
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James
Arnott which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

Walter Cook Spreull

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal
Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(1) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6680

. James Arnott

admitted 20th Jany 1882

adm.° 21 R. in Book 6

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Wm Robert MacGregor

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Allen Mackintosh
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 21st day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty two.

Robert Macgregor
Voluntary
Admitted 21st Jany 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William McFie 175 James St Bridgeton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Samuel or McFie your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Samuel or McFie to the ~~Bothwell Asylum for the Insane~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William McFie 175 James St Bridgeton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty sixth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Samuel or McFie
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age 65
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerks' wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbeterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	175 James St Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	abt 2 mos.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Barony parish~~
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her husband address above None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William McFie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University, and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 175 James Street Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Samuel or Mc Fie, 175 James Street, Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Jane Samuel or Mc Fie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a very dejected appearance, as if labouring under fear; Constantly weeping She Confesses that she went into the River with a view to destroy herself. She cannot be got to converse for a constant state of fear and mental distress.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband, Son and daughter agree in stating that she is very restless, Constantly wanting to be out of doors; will give no reason for her strange Conduct; and that she wanted to destroy herself by drowning.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead St

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 175 James Street. Bridgeton. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Samuel or Mc Fie 175 James Street. Bridgeton, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Jane Samuel or Mc Fie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a most melancholy appearance: going about sighing and crying. with a most suspicious watchfulness, in constant dread of something going to happen behind her: and will not speak further than Yes or No.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is sleepless at night and scarcely knew the night some day. always attempting to get out and away; the house not being her home but some strange place

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick.
being (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 175 James St. Bridgeton
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Jane Samuel or McFie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick. M. D.

DATED this 22d day of January One thousand eight
hundred and eight two years,

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William McFie
175 James Street Bridgeton Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Patrick
and John Maltie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Jane Samuel or McFie 175 James St Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said
Jane Samuel or McFie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Samuel or McFie as a Patient into the ~~Glasgow District Asylum at Bothwell~~ Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Samuel or McFie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand eight
hundred and 82 nd

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~Glasgow District Asylum at Bothwell~~ Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6681

Jane Samuel or Mc Fee

admitted 22nd Jany 1882

Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Boyd, residing at 10 Kerr Street Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Boyd to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer and pensioner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Kerr Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern Police Office 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd January 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Sarah Graham or Boyd 10 Kerr Street Glasgow Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P.P.

Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

Two words delete W.R.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Robert Boyd~~ William Ricciardi Malcolm being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Cobyo Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Boyd, 10 Hurlet Cotton, Glasgow a pauper and that the said Robt Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is talkative, has hallucinations, imagines his wife or some other person is calling him - Says certain thieves called blue eyes entered his house and wrestled with him and tried to poison him with poisoned brushes by putting them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W Malcolm LRCSEd.

Place of Abode, 23 Montrose Ave. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Boyd, pauper, late of 10 Hurlet St Glasgow and that the said Robert Boyd is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks quite incoherently and his answers to questions are irrelevant - He is unsafe to be at large

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He was brought from the Police Office where he had been taken owing to his insane conduct - Information from Sub-Inspector of Police

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow

DATED this 23d day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Riddell Watson being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edin burgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robt Boyd a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Riddell Watson M.R.C.S.E.

Dated this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mack Cook Sym Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor & Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Riddell Watson and Alexander Robertson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Boyd 10 Ker Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Robert Boyd is a (5) Person of unsound mind or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Boyd as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

Mack Cook Sym

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6682

Robert Boyd

Admitted 28th Jany 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Thomas White residing at Yonderton near Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Paterson ~~Cousin's Son~~ Mothers cousin residing at 33 Granville Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. There is no nearer Relative of the said Robert Paterson now living.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Thomas White.

DATED this 26th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	male, over 60 apparently
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Granville St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do & at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain - over 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at his residence
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes when under delusions
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner address as above Unknown
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Thomas White

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Jack or M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
No 33 Granville Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Paterson, Gentleman residing at 33 Granville Street and that
the said Robert Paterson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Illness began with melancholy, & taciturnity, Fancies he has lost all his money. Suddenly became maniacal, & declared thieves were coming into the house to steal his property, was very violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Landlady & his attendant informed me that he had said that thieves were coming into the house to take his goods. His whole conduct has been violent unreasonable & dangerous.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R. Jack or M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Albany Place, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Loudon Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Paterson, Gentleman of 33 Granville St. presently residing in the Glasgow Royal Asylum and that
the said Robert Paterson is an insane
person and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He sits and stands almost motionless wherever he is placed. He cannot be got to answer even the simplest questions. His appearance and manner indicate extreme dejection of spirits.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr. Yellowlees, Physician to the Asylum above-mentioned tells me that yesterday he (the abovementioned Robert Paterson) was very much excited; saying that his property had been stolen by thieves, and that he has other delusions.

Mr. Angus the head-attendant tells me that he was talking to himself nearly the whole night & that thieves had taken away his stockings as he declared. W. L. R.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode 7 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Orr being (1) a physician in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 33 Granville Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) R. Scott Orr M.D.

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clarke Lees, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Thomas White Anderston near Paisley Certificates under the hands of Robert Scott Orr and William London Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Robert Paterson 33 Granville Street Glasgow, Petitioner's mother-in-law) and that the said Robert Paterson is a (person of unsound mind or an insane person) and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Paterson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. M. Lees

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6683

Robert Paterson

Admitted 25th Jany 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Hunter, Sea Tower Ayr

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Adam Hunter

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son residing at Sea Tower, Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Adam Hunter to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

David Hunter

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Adam Hunter
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 18
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Scholar
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Attends Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sea Tower Ayr
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sea Tower Ayr
8. Length of time Insane,	about four Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Sea Tower Ayr
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two Days
13. Supposed Cause,	a Fall
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Hunter Sea Tower Ayr Father and Guardian of Patient
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Hunter

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ross Wall being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sea Tower Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Adam Hunter, Scholar residing at Sea Tower Ayr and that the said Adam Hunter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Unusually silent & moody sometimes dangerous to himself & others: delusions that he has divine powers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father states he is dangerous to him & other members of family, and had jumped over a window in October last

Name and Medical Designation, James Ross Wall M.B.

Place of Abode, Ayr.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Loudon Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Adam Hunter, Scholar of Sea Tower, Ayr. presently residing in the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and that the said Adam Hunter is an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very violent requiring to be held by two men to prevent him from doing injury to those around him. He is constantly talking in an incoherent way, and speaking utter nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr. James R. Watt of Ayr tells me that last October (third story) he (Adam Hunter) jumped over a window in Glasgow, falling on the ~~street~~ grass below.

W.L.R.

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode 7 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Ross Watt.
being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sea Tower, Ayr,
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Adam Hunter residing there, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Ross Watt, M.B.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Mekie Esq Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of David Hunter
Sea Tower Ayr father of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Ross Watt
and William London Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Adam Hunter Sea Tower Ayr and that the said
Adam Hunter is a (4) person of unsound
mind or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Adam Hunter as a Patient into the
Royal Lunatic Asylum of (5) Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Adam
Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two

J. Mekie.

To the Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6684

Adam Hunter

admitted 27th Jany 1882

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr Peter McLeod

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 31st day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty two.

Peleg M Leod

Voluntary

admitted 31st Jany 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mrs Mary Allison residing at 12 East Blackhall Street Greenock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stewart Allison my Husband, residing at 12 East Blackhall St. Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stewart Allison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary Allison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stewart Allison
2. Sex and Age,	male 59 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Law Writer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 East Blackhall St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. at Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	much excited for 3 weeks; but this is
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack of Excitement but
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, 47.	formerly perfectly Recovered from the
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum as above / former illness.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain.
13. Supposed Cause,	previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Allison residing at 12 E. Blackhall St. Greenock is his Daughter
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	2 Brothers committed suicide and also a nephew

None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary Allison

Dated this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 12 East Blackhall St., Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart Allison, Sawmiller, 12 East Blackhall St., Greenock, and that the said Stewart Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks very incoherently, is unsettled & irregular in his conduct, has at times delusions such as that electricity is passing from his body into that of the person whom he is addressing, has exalted ideas of his powers, &c. —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that she has noticed him becoming more & more incoherent & delusive during the last few weeks — Was an inmate of Gartnavel in 1879 —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Wallace, MD
Place of Abode, Greenock —
DATED this fifth day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart Allison Sawmiller residing at 12 East Blackhall St Greenock, personally at the Asylum Gartnavel and that the said Stewart Allison is a(n) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks constantly in a perfectly incoherent way; wandering up and down the room in an aimless way. He told me that yesterday he had suddenly turned a perfect classical scholar & knew all about Latin & Greek

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) J. J. Thompson his attendant at Gartnavel tells me that he talks all day in the above-mentioned fashion and that he never can be got to speak sensibly on any subject.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William L Reid M.D.
Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent. Glasgow
DATED this seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Wallace being (1) a Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No. 12 East Blackhall St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Stewart Allison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Wallace, M.D.

DATED this fifth day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mrs Mary Allison wife 17 East Blackhall Street Greenock ~~husband~~ of patient Certificates under the hands of James Wallace and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Stewart Allison 12 East Blackhall Street Greenock and that the said Stewart Allison is a person of unsound mind & an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stewart Allison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stewart Allison which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (4) Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

7/10 Paid

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6685

Stewart Allison

admitted 5th Feby 1883

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Drysdale 15 Houston St Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Drysdale, 15 Houston St. Glasgow.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Drysdale to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

John Drysdale

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Drysdale
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 33 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilwinning Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow 15 Houston St.
8. Length of time Insane,	one day decided
9. Whether first Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one day
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11 February 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Drysdale the Petitioner, residing at 396 St Vincent Street Brother none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11 February day of Saturday One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Drysdale

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers being a (1) Doctr of Medicine Glasgow Univerty and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Houston Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Drysdale residing 15 Houston Street Glasgow and that the said James Drysdale is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling & incoherent at times breaks into excited States

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother states he has been out & in bed all night

Name and Medical Designation, James Chalmers MD

Place of Abode, 17 South Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned Robert Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Hamilton Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Drysdale residing 15 Houston Street Glasgow and that the said James Drysdale is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild and excited. jumping up and crying out.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother says he threatens to strike any one beside him

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Chalmers L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. Edin. L.F.P.S. Glas

Place of Abode 42 Cecil St Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Houston Street Glasgow
in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined
James Drysdale, 15 Houston Street Glasgow and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Chalmers

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the ~~County~~ of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of John Drysdale
15 Houston Street Glasgow Brother of Petitioner
Certificates under the hands of James Chalmers
and Robert Chalmers, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ~~James Chalmers 15 Houston~~ Drysdale 15 Houston Street Glasgow and that the said
James Drysdale is a (2) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Drysdale as a Patient into the ~~Glasgow Royal Lunatic~~ Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Drysdale which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two - One word, two letters and two figures delete

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6686

James Drysdale

Admitted 11th Feby 1884

Anderson Kelly

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Parochial Board City Parish Glasgow held within the Board Room Parliamentary Road Glasgow on Tuesday the 7th day of February 1882.

George Gibson, Esq. in the Chair.

In accordance with the Lunacy Act 29 & 30 Vict. Cap. 51, Sect. 11, the Board agreed to remove from the Poor's Roll of this Parish Anderson Kelly a Pauper Lunatic in the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and consent to him being handed over to his mother Mary McArtney or Kelly residing at 318 Gallowgate Glasgow who has undertaken to provide in a manner satisfactory to the Board for his care and treatment.

A true copy:

Geo Gibson Chairman

Anderson Kelly
Relieved 11th July 1882

ARCH. DEMPSTER,
INSPECTOR.

Glasgow

(CITY PAROCHIAL CHAMBERS.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Lucy Walton or Rogers residing at 19 Dunlop St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Rogers residing at 19 Dunlop St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Rogers to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Lucy Walton or Rogers

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Rogers
2. Sex and Age,	Man, 45 last Birthday
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Music Hall Proprietor, formerly Builder —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hanley, Staffordshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Dunlop St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	"
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife, Lucy Walton or Rogers
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Lucy Walton or Rogers.

Dated this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Member of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Dunlop Street Gorbals in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Rogers musical perpetrator and that the said Thomas Rogers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is excited and incoherent though not under the influence of Drink. Is suspicious and dangerous. Cannot sit or be at rest for a minute. Is under delusions about his wife. Says she is mad. and dangerous to herself. Threatens to burn his house and kill his wife

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Lucy Walton or Rogers his wife says that he has been carrying a sharp knife which he has threatened to use against her. He has pointed to me spot upon her breast where the cut would be fatal

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dunlop M.D

Place of Abode, 18 Walker Place

DATED this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Johnston being a (1) Licentiate of Edin. College of Surgeons

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number 19 Dunlop Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Rogers, Musical Hall proprietor and that the said Thomas Rogers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He in a highly excited state and is clearly dangerous mad to those around him. Said that his wife was drunk at the moment of my examination. When she was with her. Has delusions regarding his wife's faithfulness to him and calls her mad, and gets into fierce passions every few minutes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Lucy Walton or Rogers his wife states that she has latterly on one occasion a knife from him with which he was threatening to kill her. He frequently sleepless and gets out of bed often to kindle the fire for matches.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Tho. Johnston L.R.C.P.E. L.R.C.S.Edin

Place of Abode, 293 West Regent St Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop M.D. being (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Dunlop St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Rogers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Dunlop M.D.

DATED this 11th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Lucy Walton or Rogers, 19 Dunlop St., Glasgow wife of patient

Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and Thomas Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas ~~(Rodgers)~~ Rogers, Musical Hall proprietor, 19 Dunlop Street, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Rogers is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Rogers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Rogers which accompanied the said Petition. One word delete

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

P.M.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum ~~of~~ at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6687

Thomas Rogers

Admitted 13th Feby 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Renfrew ~~of~~ and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Malcolm Lyon Shop Carpenter in Greenock residing at Number sixty seven One end Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John. Miller Joiner in Greenock your Petitioner's (*) Nephew residing at Three Brachelston Street Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Miller to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Malcolm Lyon

DATED this Seventh (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Male, thirty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never examined or treated.- Brought with Dr. Wallace & Marshall of Greenock
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner.- Mother.-
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Malcolm Lyon

DATED this Seventh day of February — One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 3 Bracketon St, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Miller, joiner, residing at 3 Bracketon St Greenock and that the said John Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is a state of constant & deep dejection owing to by-gone self pollution in consequence of which he thinks he has permanently injured his health, can't settle at any kind of work because of the evil thoughts which he says take possession of him—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His aunt Mrs James Lyon says he has been in the state described above for upwards of two years & that his mother died insane—

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Wallace, M.D

Place of Abode, 116 Virginia St, Greenock—

DATED this fifth day of Feb.y One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
& holding the Diploma of Doctor of Medicine from the Univ. of St
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon in Greenock
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Andrew Square Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Miller joiner residing at 3 Bracketon Street Greenock and that the said John Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in very low spirits, hopes he is quite unable to work from want of energy & from distressing doubts & fears connected with the habit, as he believes, of self abuse formerly practised, but now, as he says, abandoned. Looks feeble & dejected—says his reason is going.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Aunt Mrs James Lyon informs me that he has not been working for about 2 years & has been in a dejected state the most of that time—that he has become worse lately—& that his mother was deranged.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W J Marshall

Place of Abode 8 Andrew Square Greenock

DATED this 7th day of Feb.y One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith, Esq. Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew & Bute. ~~of~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Malcolm Lyon Ship Carpenter, residing at No 6 Rue End Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace
and William Johnstone Marshall, Physicians in Greenock being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Miller, Tanner, in Greenock and that the said John Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Miller as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

~~Sheriff~~ Sheriff Substitute Henry Smith

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6688

John Miller

admitted 14th Feby 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie H. Robertson residing at Rowanlea Lenzie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Georgina Robertson your Petitioner's (*) Half sister & nearest relative residing at Rowanlea Lenzie & formerly Gray House Blairgowrie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Georgina Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Jessie H. Robertson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Georgina Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rowanlea Lenzie & Gray House Blairgowrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	since Nov 3. 1881
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not with friends as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of Half sister (Shock from)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes extremely so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner her nearest Relative. address as above Her maternal aunt & a cousin on mother's side are insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Jessie H. Robertson

Dated this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Georgina Robertson, Lady, Rowantea, Lenzie and that the said Mary Georgina Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Is so excited that she requires to be held in bed and often is constantly trying to choke herself. Was refused to say to take food and will not answer any questions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Given out to The Matron informed me that she had thrown herself into a river previous to coming here and since coming she has made repeated attempts to choke and strangle herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.B.B.

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Georgina Robertson, Lady, formerly of Rowantea, Lenzie Wraigh house, Bluerigmuir and that the said Mary Georgina Robertson is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When seen by me she was endeavouring to strangle herself. She stated that some time ago she endeavoured to destroy herself by choking herself, and by walking into the river at Belfast; and that she must now complete what she had then begun. She has delusions about being the cause of misery and misfortune to all around her.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse in attendance, states that she requires to be constantly watched; otherwise she would swallow anything she could get hold of, so as to destroy her life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees being (1) M.D. Edinr. F.F.P.S.Glasg. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Mary Georgina Robertson, of Rowanlea, Lenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie H. Robertson, Rowanlea, Lenzie, half sister of patient Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Georgina Robertson, Lady, Rowanlea, Lenzie and that the said Mary Georgina Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Georgina Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Georgina Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6689

Mary Georgina Robertson

admitted 14th Feby 1882

admd 17 Feb

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

David Wallace

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this fifteenth day of February

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-

David Wallace
Voluntary
Admitted 17th Feb. 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Canning 76 High Street Paisley—
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Canning
your Petitioner's (3) Sister
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Canning to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Canning.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty second (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Canning
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Fourty-four
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	76 High Street, Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	76 High Street, Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Since October last
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since October last
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Canning, 76 High Street Paisley. Brother. Not Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Canning

P. S.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colly and
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University &
General Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 High St.
Paisley in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Christina Camming
and that
the said Miss Christina Camming is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sitting on the floor almost naked - has a very excited unsettled appearance and talks incoherently has a notion to parade the Street without regard to her personal appearance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother James says she is very unmanageable and yesterday got her riding amongst some ruins at the back Court.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Colly M.D.

Place of Abode, 84 High St. Paisley

DATED this Twenty Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Inman Donald
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 76 High Street
Paisley Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Camming, Dressmaker
and that
the said 76 High Street Paisley is a (5) Lunatic
Christina Camming and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have been professionally attending this patient, and with difficulty have prevented her from dying on account of voluntary starvation. She is sleepless, outrageous, and is constantly raving about things having no existence. Has special delusion as that she is unlike any other human being.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Are corroborated by her Brother, neighbours &c

Name and Medical Designation, James I. Donald
LRKCSE.

Place of Abode 6 Gauze Street Paisley

DATED this Twenty Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Turner Donald being (1) MRCSE. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 76 High St. Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Christina Canning, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James T. Donald MRCSE

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Macfarlane (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Canning 76 High Street, Paisley Certificates under the hands of Hugh Colligan M.D. Paisley and James T Donald, Surgeon, Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Christina Canning — and that the said Christina Canning is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Canning — as a Patient into the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel — and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Canning ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of February — One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

H Macfarlane

To the Superintendent of the (9) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6690

Christina Canning

admitted 23rd Feby 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Blackbanman and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of David Hunter Senr (*) Father residing at Tullibody

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hunter residing at Tullibody is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hunter to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) David Hunter Senr

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twentyfirst (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eightyfive

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hunter
2. Sex and Age,	Thirtyfive
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tullibody
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Alloa
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirtyone
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Had neither been under examination nor received treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four years
13. Supposed Cause,	Want of employment & too much study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Hunter Senr Tullibody Father None insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* David Hunter Senr

Dated this Twentyfirst day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eightyfive

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - Edinburgh University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Counting Room
Springfield Mills - Alloa in the County of
Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hunter - Fullibody
and that
the said James Hunter is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talked very hard heavily on Religion and Marriage, and became quite excited in his manner. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brother Thomas says he does not sleep well and is very taciturn in bed, and suspicious of his family persons him. — Reasons Ladies of whom they are proposed for marriage, written very incoherently. —

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Mar Street - Alloa

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Whitwood
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Counting Room
Springfield Mills Alloa in the County of
Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hunter, Fullibody
and that
the said James Hunter is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has an eyelid and insane look, blank walking he gesticulates, walks, mumbling by, talks to ladies, looking wildly at them. He is very guarded in answering questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother Thomas says, he (James) was afraid his powers were getting injured in his head, he talks a great deal to himself when in bed, has written letters to ladies proposing marriage

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Whitwood M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Mar Street Alloa

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Brydie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Hunter Senior residing at Dullibody
Certificates under the hands of Alex^r Robert Wilson M.D
and John Rickwood M.D. Alloa, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Hunter and that the said
James Hunter is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hunter as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Thos Brydie

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6691

James Hunter

Admitted 24th Feby 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the County of Stirling~~ ~~of Dumbarton & Stirling~~ & Lieutenancy *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Russell

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Russell, Farmer Milliken your Petitioner's (2) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Russell to the Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Russell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty third (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 54
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Milliken New Kilpatrick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. [illegible] of time Insane,	One month
9. W[illegible]er First Attack,	1st second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Milliken New Kilpatrick
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	one month
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	None
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Russell his brother Boclair New Kilpatrick None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Russell

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter T Robertson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow & a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millichen New Kilpatrick in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Russell Farmer. Millichen and that the said John Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes he has lost all his means & is in poverty, refuses food because he cannot afford it, is greatly depressed in spirits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by his sister Mrs Cameron. That he is sleepless dull in spirits & takes no food, Has delusion that house is being broken into & hides his money

Name and Medical Designation, Peter T Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D.
being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow & a fellow of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Millichen New Kilpatrick in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Russell. Farmer Millichen and that the said John Russell is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he is very depressed, believes he has lost all his means – refuses to take food – & has delusions about disease of his genitals.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
by his sister Mrs Cameron, – That he is at times violent – other times very depressed –

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Miller M.D.

Place of Abode 298 Bath St Glasgow.

DATED this twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that John Russell Farmer Milliken New Kilpatrick is a (1) person of unsound mind hereby further certify that the Case of the said John Russell is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said John Russell to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, Peter Francis Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February one thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert MacLuckie Esquire Writer Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stirling Dumbarton and Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Russell Boclair New Kilpatrick — Certificates under the hands of Peter F. Robertson and Hugh Miller — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Russell Farmer Milliken and that the said John Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said ~~the~~ John Russell as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

Robert MacLuckie
Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6692

John Russell

Admitted 24th Feby 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute,*—

The Petition of William Stuart Semple Writer, Coatbridge Street (Wallyford age) humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Janet Ansell or Henderson your Petitioner's (3) Ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Janet Ansell or Henderson to the Barhamel Royal Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. S. Semple

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentyseventh (4) day of February One Thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Ansell or Henderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age not known
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nine months ago Barhamel was also in Lenzie & Morningside Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Rheumatic attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	not in meantime
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Ansell now or lately residing in Rutherglen Street, Carlisle a nephew of the Patient's Patient is Childless
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W. S. Semple

(Curator) P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Munro (L.R.C.P.S.Ed.)
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main Street Coatbridge Lanark In the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Russell Henderson Crichton St Coatbridge and that
the said Janet Russell or Henderson is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking about Horse Racing and taking bets on the same and other incoherent statements and her behaviour generally. Confined before

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Munro

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 27th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and 82 years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Russell Henderson Widow. Crichton St Coatbridge and that
the said Mrs Henderson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incessantly rambling from one subject to another. States that she comes from the Starry Mountains.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr Hay informed me that Mrs Henderson had had three previous attacks. Since coming to Gartnavel has been violent & has endeavoured to hurt some of the other inmates

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.B. C.M. Edin. & R.C.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 18 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Brunn
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Coatbridge
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Janet Russell or Henderson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Brunn Surgeon (L.R.C.S.E.)
17th Feb. 1882

Dated this 17th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Stuart
Police Officer Academy Street Coatbridge
Certificates under the hands of Robert Munro
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mrs Janet
Russell or Henderson Crichton Street Coatbridge
the Petitioners ward and that the said
Mrs Janet Russell or Henderson is a person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Janet Russell or Henderson as a Patient into the
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Janet
Russell or Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 1st day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6693

Janet Russell or Henderson

committed 27 Feby 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Helen Ross or Davidson residing at 84 Old Kelvinhaugh Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Liddell or Ross your Petitioner's (*) Mother residing at Alone is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane.—May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Liddell or Ross to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Helen Davidson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Liddell or Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lives in family with Pet^r
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Athens Greece
7. Place where Found and Examined,	84 Old Kelvinhaugh Road
8. Length of time Insane,	observed seven years ago
9. Whether First Attack,	1st Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59 or 60
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only under treatment at Pet^s house
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Going on gradually for 7 years
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner & Hugh Ross Esq^r & Alexander Ross 193 Rose Bank Street Kirkdale Near Liverpool Sons of Patient. None insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Helen Davidson

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84, Kelvinhaugh Road, Sandyford Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Liddell or Ross, residing at 84 Old Kelvinhaugh Road Sandyford Glasgow and that the said Ellen Liddell or Ross is an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes that Mrs. Davidson, her daughter, is not her daughter but Amalie Venning, a young lady whom she used to know and speaks to her as such. She often becomes violent and strikes those who try to restrain her. She broke her arm in an attempt to get out of the house and tore off all the splints & bandages which were applied for its cure.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Mrs. Davidson, tells me that she does not sleep at night but talks constantly without any sequence. She believes that her mother, who died 40 years ago, is still alive and stays a little way along the street.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent

DATED this twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Arnott Maylard
being a (1) Batchelor of Med: Surg: Univers: of Lond.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84 Old Kelvinhaugh Road in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Liddell or Ross residing at 84 Old Kelvinhaugh Rd Sandyford Glasgow and that the said Ellen Liddell or Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Calls her daughter in her presence Miss Amelie a Girl formerly with whom she lived some years ago. Speaks of her mother living close by (who has been dead for 40 yrs) So incoherent in most of her Conversation

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter says she is frequently rolling up her bed clothes & often thinks she is supposed for she is about to have Epileptic attacks & to awaken in deeper for most

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Arnott Maylard M.B. B.S.

Place of Abode 46 Derby Street

DATED this 24th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Solicitor (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ellen Ross
or Davidson 84 Old Kelvinhaugh Road Glasgow
daughter of Robert
Certificates under the hands of William L Reid
and a Ernest Maryland, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellen
Liddell or Ross 84 Old Kelvinhaugh Road
Glasgow and that the said
Ellen Liddell or Ross is a (5) an insane person
or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Liddell or Ross
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Liddell
or Ross which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D Davidson

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

W

6694

Ellen Liddell or Ross

admitted 28th Feby 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Jane Jenkins or McKirdy 150 McLean Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Jenkins 150 McLean St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Jenkins to the Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Jane McKirdy

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st. (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Jenkins
2. Sex and Age,	56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	150 McLean Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	150 McLean Street
8. Length of time Insane,	~~10 Months~~ Since 1877 at least.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Ten Months~~ Since 1877 at least
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robt S Jenkins Springhall Springburn. None known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

(To be signed by Party applying)

Jane McKirdy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Illius Barras being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on oath and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 150 William Street Plantation Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Jenkins, Pauper, No 150 William Street Plantation, Govan, and that the said William Jenkins is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very delusory. Says he is annoyed at night and that Alexander Gibb has stole his money and said to him as soon as life and death would [illegible] the money. Says he will by application to his Grace the Duke of Portland and threatens that he will do for those annoying him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Only by applying to his Grace the Duke of Portland and threatening that he will do for those annoying him.

Name and Medical Designation, Illius Barras M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 25th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunn Taylor being a (1) M.D Immunity of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 150 M'Lean Street Plantation, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Jenkins 150 M'Lean St Plantation, Govan, ~~Paupers~~ and that the said William Jenkins is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a listless silly look, is delusive and gives nourishment among says he has his bedroom window darkened to keep the Monk Jacks out; cannot tell whether H. M. Victoria is King or Queen &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister states that he has always been more or less silly, but has become violent lately and very destructive, she is unable to manage him at home any longer.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dunn Taylor M.D

Place of Abode 1 Cecil Place, Paisley Rd Govan

DATED this 25th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Jenkins or M'Rudy 150 Hyndland Street Govan Mr Gibson nearest of kin
Certificates under the hands of James Barras
and Robert David Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Jenkins 150 Hyndland Street Govan Mr Gibson and that the said William Jenkins is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Jenkins as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Jenkins which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 1st day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6695

William Jenkins

admitted 2nd March 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Templeton 19 Sovereign Street humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Templeton your Petitioner's (3) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Templeton to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mrs Agnes Templeton

DATED this 2nd (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Templeton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Govanhill St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Govanhill St
8. Length of time Insane,	3 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes Templeton, his wife no address as alone.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

(To be signed by Party applying) Mrs Agnes Templeton

P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Garey being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of London and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Govanhill Street in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Templeton 19 Govanhill Street and that the said Matthew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless and very excited manner. Talks incoherently. Says there is something in his head.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he threatens violence against her that she has to seek protection. She also states that he calls himself Lord Provost or other great man on occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, John Garey MRCSE

Place of Abode, 19 Govanhill Street. Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Mckee being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Govanhill Street in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mathew Templeton 19 Govanhill Lyle Street and that the said Mathew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He started from his seat every few minutes calling out that he would have to go somewhere that he could not rest. then, in a very excited manner he pulled off his boots & threw them with force across the room. clutched at his forehead with the aspect of a man who was grasping an enemy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife told me that he took his watch from his pocket & smashed it on the floor often cleans the table of dishes, breaking them in the same manner. She is afraid to stay in her house alone with him as he is continually threatening her life. going her 10 or 15 minutes to a relief for a week.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Mckee

Place of Abode 5, Inglefield Terrace

DATED this second day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Agnes
Templeton 19 Govan hill Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of patient
and Thomas M'Kellar Galey, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew
Templeton 19 Govan hill Street Glasgow and that the said
Matthew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Templeton as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew
Templeton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound m'nd.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

15.15/

6696

Matthew Templeton

Admitted 2nd March 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Agnes Fadyen or Mc Millan 44 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Fadyen or King, residing at 44 Hill St. Garnethill, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Fadyen or King to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Agnes Mc Millan,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Fadyen or King
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's widow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Borland Farm, Glenluce
7. Place where Found and Examined,	44 Hill Street Garnethill, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— 56 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes Fadyen or Mc Millan 44 Hill Street, Garnethill Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Agnes Mc Millan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford being a (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Edinr.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Hill Street Garnet Hill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Fadyen or King, 44 Hill Street. Garnet Hill. Glasgow and that the said Jane Fadyen or King is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a depressed appearance & timid manner. refuses to speak. sits wringing her hands, or moves restlessly about the room—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode, Woodilee Lenzie

DATED this ~~first~~ Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Fadyen or King, 44 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow and that the said Jane Fadyen or King is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of mental depression. Will not speak, is restless in manner, and looks about her as if in constant trouble.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Wilhelmina Fadyen states that she refuses food, that she is sleepless and that she has endeavoured to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carswell M.B.C.M. &c.

Place of Abode 5 Windsor Street Glasgow.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Agnes Fadyen or Mr. William Hill Shiels Garnethill Glasgow sister of patient James Rutherford and John Carswell , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Jane Fadyen or King 44 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow and that the said Jane Fadyen or King is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Fadyen or King as a Patient into the (8) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize Clerk Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Fadyen or King — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6697

Jane Sawyer King

Admitted 3rd March 1883

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Cochrane, Grocer, Bellhaven Terrace, Hielaw

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Scott, Grocer, Thirty-nine Park Street Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) sister-in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Scott to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Geo Cochrane

DATED this third (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Scott.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 40 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Housewife~~. Grocer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Park Street, Motherwell.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	39 Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	My first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	✓ ✓ } not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. Thomas Scott, Labourer Park Street Motherwell. and Mother. Marion Halliday. Mother's sister ~~member of the family~~ has been ~~known to be~~ insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Geo Cochrane

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Isaac Moffat being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, & as a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Commercial Buildings Park St. Motherwell, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Scott. Grocer 39 Park St. Motherwell and that the said Elizabeth Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions of various kind, wild and incoherent raving, paroxysms of great violence in which she tries to attack those around her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother & Mother state she is constantly raving & endeavouring to get away & watched out of the house, and requires to be incessantly

Name and Medical Designation, A. I. Moffat L.R.C.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Motherwell.

Dated this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Forrest being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 39 Park St Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Scott Grocer 39 Park St Motherwell and that the said Elizabeth Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling incoherent talk. Can make no sense out of her statements. says she sees visions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother and brother state that she is constantly raving

Name and Medical Designation, John Forrest M.D

Place of Abode Motherwell

Dated this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A. T. Moffat being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh &c. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Park St. Motherwell in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A T Moffat

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Dalgarno Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Cockburn Grocer Bellshaven Terrace Uddingston Brother in law and Certificates under the hands of Alexander Tweedie Moffat and John Forrest, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Scott Grocer 39 Park Street Motherwell and that the said Elizabeth Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Scott as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D Davidson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow Royal

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6698

Elizabeth Scott

admitted 3rd March 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Inglis Hay, Clerk Broomlands Street Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maggie Gray or Hay your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maggie Gray or Hay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William I. Hay
69 Broomlands St.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maggie Gray or Hay
2. Sex and Age,	Female Thirty seven years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Cleopatra Buildings Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Cleopatra Buildings & 69 Broomlands
8. Length of time Insane,	Eighteen months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About Thirty five years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eighteen Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not so far as known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Gray, Uddingston, father of patient. Sister is insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William I. Hay

P. P.

4

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Cleopatra Buildings Paisley in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Maggie Gray or Hay Romanige 1 Cleopatra Buildings Paisley and that
the said Maggie Gray or Hay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that people are coming to look up at her windows. that people speak about her on the street when she goes out that there is something wrong but that she does not know what it is. all of which is contrary to fact. She answers questions only after being put two or three times.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Fraser M.D.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this ~~thirteenth~~ third day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Whitehead
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 69 Ferguslie Paisley in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Maggie Gray or Hay and that
the said Maggie Gray or Hay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines her children had measles, she sent for me on Saturday. I took & put absurd questions to me

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) People in the land were afraid of her setting fire to the houses

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Whitehead M.B.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, [illegible]
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Macfarlane Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Inglis Hay, Clerk 69 Broomlands Street, Paisley
Certificates under the hands of Donald Fraser M.D. Paisley
and Alexander Whitehead, Surgeon Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Maggie Gray or Hay and that the said
Maggie Gray or Hay is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Maggie Gray or Hay as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maggie Gray or Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

H Macfarlane

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6699

Maggie Gray or Hay

committed 6th March 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) The Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert D Sinclair (3) Father of patient residing at 35 Scotia st Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hannah Jane Sinclair residing at Home is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hannah Jane Sinclair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert D Sinclair

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 8th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah J. Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Female 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Pupil Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 Scotia st.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Scotia st
8. Length of time Insane,	since 19 Feby.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16th Feby.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	over work as Pupil Teacher
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert D. Sinclair Father none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robt D. Sinclair

Dated this 7th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Rayner
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of St Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Scotia Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Jane Sinclair 35 Scotia St and that the said Hannah Jane Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

She sits staring looking vacantly into space. Speech difficulty in getting her to speak. Thinks that people are coming into the house to take things off the walls & takes away the locks of the doors & the house. Sees the walls of the house quite changed. Says we Ravens &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her father, states that she restless & sleepless. At times violent & wishes to get out of the house. Bit him on the arm & tried to get out by the window. Says she is not at home & does not at times know her father mother or brother.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Rayner M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 42 Lorne Crescent

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Lapraik
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Scotia Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Jane Sinclair 35 Scotia St and that the said Hannah Jane Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

She will not speak at times - Sits with her hands folded looking at nothing - She says the house has been cleared of all the Furniture by thieves - does not know she is at home & talks incoherently about the time she resided at Scotia Street.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Father, states that she is restless & sleepless. at times violent & wishes to get out - Bit him on the arm & tried to go out by Window. says she is not at home & does not Know her parents.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Lapraik M.D: F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 5 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert D. Sinclair
35 Scotia Street Glasgow Father of patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert Renfrew
and Thomas Laffrank , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hannah
Jane Sinclair 35 Scotia Street Glasgow
and that the said
Hannah Jane Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hannah Jane Sinclair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah
Jane Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

(SIGNED)

DATED this 8th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal
Asylum at for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

6700

Hannah Jane Sinclair

admitted 8th Mch 1882

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Parochial Board City Parish Glasgow held within the Board Room Parliamentary Road Glasgow on Tuesday the 7th day of March 1882.

George Gibson Esq. in the Chair.

It was agreed to board out the following six patients at present Inmates of Gartnavel Asylum whom Dr Yellowlees thought did not now require Asylum treatment, viz^{t} - Isabella McInnes Munro, Ann Young, Mary McNaughton, Ann Malcolm, Jeanie Blair or Reid and Susan Baird or Smith.

A true Copy.

Geo Gibson

Chairman

Relieved 15th March 1884
Six Female City Patients

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas McLelland, Inspecter of Poor of the Parish of Cadder humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McNeilage Apprentice Joiner Garnkirk your Petitioner's (3) Pauper chargeable to the Parish of Cadder is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McNeilage to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas McLelland

Dated this Eleventh (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McNeilage
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Apprentice Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garnkirk Works Parish of Cadder
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Garnkirk Works Parish of Cadder
8. Length of time Insane,	About eight days
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under Examination and Treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious Melancholy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cadder
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th March 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father - James McNeilage residing at Garnkirk Works in the Parish of Cadder. No Member of Family Known to be or to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and - Eighty two.

(To be signed by Party applying) Thomas McLelland

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Murray being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gamblik Works Parish of Cadder in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Mc Neilage apprentice Joiner, Gamblik, a pauper and that the said James Mc Neilage is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fickleness, Wandering of the eyes. When conversing on any subject with him he wanders away from it & talks nothing but nonsense

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Buchanan Foreman, when told to continue at work he would just stand & laugh at it

Robert Mc Neilage his brother Sleeplessness at night, tossing about in bed & talking nonsense during the night

Name and Medical Designation, John Murray Surgeon

Place of Abode, Muirhead Mryeton

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Murray being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gamblik works Parish of Cadder in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Mc Neilage apprentice Joiner Gamblik a Pauper and that the said James Mc Neilage is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness not able to settle himself and converse on any Subject rationally and also from other his whole Appearance unsteadiness of eye &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From his brother Robert Mc Neilage } Sleeplessness at night tossing about in bed and talking nonsense during the night

Name and Medical Designation, William Murray Surgeon

Place of Abode, Muirhead Stepps

DATED this 11 day of March One thousand eight hundred and (82) eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

§ *(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)*

I, the undersigned, John Murray being (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gunpit Works in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James McKenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Murray Surgeon

Dated this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Mc Lelland Inspector of Poor Parish of Cadder Certificates under the hands of John Murray and William Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Mc Neilage, Apprentice Joiner Garnkirk a pauper and that the said James Mc Neilage is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Mc Neilage as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Garnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mc Neilage which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Mulpen

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal *Asylum at* for Lunatics at Garnabel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6701

James M Neilage

admitted 11th March 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of William Reid residing at 33 Gladstone Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Reid your Petitioner's (*) brother residing at 284 St George's Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Reid to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) William Reid

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Reid
2. Sex and Age,	male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Is a broker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Montreal
7. Place where Found and Examined,	282 Buchanan St. & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	was in an Inebriate Asylum at Quebec last month
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Is a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his brother His father John Reid 284 St George's Road Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	A maternal cousin is at present a patient here None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) William Reid

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dougan being a (1) Member of Council of Glasgow University and Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 282 Buchanan Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Reid — Tea Broker 284 St George's Road and that the said James Reid is a (5) Lunatic, or insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme restlessness and excitement - general health disordered. Is violent, full of delusions & rambles almost continuously.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Brother William tells me he has threatened suicide over the window has injured furniture

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dougan, Surgeon

Place of Abode, 1 Wilson & Hellhead

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and (82) Eighty Two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicin of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Reid; Tea Broker of 284 St Georges Road Glasgow and that the said James Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is much excited, talks incessantly and rambles from one subject to another. He stated that some one had poisoned his tea and he was sorry he had'nt drunk it all.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother states that he has been excited and violent for ~~three months~~ the last week and has attempted to do harm to his friends.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Crawford Renton M.B.C.S.

Place of Abode 18 St James Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) D Yeaman Coss M D Edin: F F P S Glasg. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Reid of 284 St Georges Road Glasgow and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D Yeaman Coss. MD

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cooke Spens, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Reid 93 Gladstone Street Glasgow Brother of patient — Certificates under the hands of John Doyan — and James Crawford Renton —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Reid 284 St Georges Road Glasgow — and that the said James Reid — is a (Lunatic or insane person or person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Reid — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Reid — which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~Steward~~) [signature]

DATED this sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6702

James Reid

admitted 15th March 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute*—

The Petition of George Campbell. Insp.r of Poor. Old Monkland

Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Lindsay Ward

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Elizabeth Lindsay or Ward to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (4) day of March One Thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Esther Lindsay Ward.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Main Street Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Old Monkland Poorhouse.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th March 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth and Esther Ward. Daughters - in Old Monkland Poorhouse. Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Willis being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the poorhouse Coathill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Esther Lindsay a Ward Pauper in Old Monklands Poorhouse and that the said Esther Lindsay a Ward is a (5) Person Of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Speaking incoherently fancying some person in her bed & intending to do her injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Refusing to take her food & thinks herself covered with blood from injuries received

Name and Medical Designation. George Willis.

Place of Abode, Clifton House Bailliestan

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson being a (1) graduate of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Monklands Poorhouse Coathill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Esther Lindsay Ward Pauper in Old Monklands Poorhouse and that the said Esther Lindsay Ward is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sleeplessness & refusal to take food. Imagines the inmates are injuring her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Imagines people lying beside her and suffers from imaginary Diseases.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Farquharson M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Maxwell Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Campbell, Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland, Certificates under the hands of George Willis and James Farquharson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Esther Lindsay Braid a pauper and that the said Esther Lindsay Braid is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Esther Lindsay Braid as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Eastwood and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Esther Lindsay Braid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

Wm Ludovic Maxwell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Eastwood, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6703

Esther Lindsay or Ward

admitted 18th March 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Sarah McMichael

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David McMichael

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David McMichael to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Sarah McMichael

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David McMichael
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Architect's assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ronaldshaws Park, Ayr.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ronaldshaws Park, Ayr.
8. Length of time Insane,	One year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Has been peculiar since puberty
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One year
13. Supposed Cause,	Puberty
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah McMichael, Mother Brackshaw Park, Ayr none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two Years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Sarah McMichael

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dobbie being a ~~M.D.~~ M.D. of Edin. and L.R.C.S.Ed. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ronaldshaw Park Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David McMichael Ronaldshaw Park, of no occupation and that the said David McMichael is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He thinks his food is sometimes tampered with & that there may be something in his stomach like a bone preventing him taking food; that the inmates of the house should put out the gas in their rooms

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (when he wishes his sister, states that he is quite unmanageable, that he will lie in bed half the day; that he is irritable, mischievous & destructive (he has broken several clay pipes) also that he uses most profane language towards her. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dobbie M.D., L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Ayr

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ross Watt being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ronaldshaw Park, Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David McMichael and that the said David McMichael is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicious of his relatives adding something bad to his food & having people in and around the house at night; who he supposes enter his room at night while he sleeps: refuses to sleep without his great coat &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Irritable, profane & generally insulting in manner & language to his mother; dangerous to his sister throwing dishes at them & generally riotous.

Name and Medical Designation, James Ross Watt M.B.

Place of Abode Ayr

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Alexander Archibald Paterson Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Sarah Mc. Michael
Ronaldshaw Park Ayr
Certificates under the hands of Robert Gabbie M. D
and James Ross Hall. M.B , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Mc. Michael, Ronaldshaw Park Ayr and that the said
David Mc. Michael is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Mc. Michael as a Patient into the
(6) Parkmanel Asylum at Glasgow and I authorize
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David
Mc. Michael which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

William A. Archibald Paterson
Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (7) ~~District~~ Parkmanel
Asylum at ~~Glasgow~~ Ayr
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6704

David M Michael

Admitted 28th March 1882

D. Mar 20

7095.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 18 MAR 82 SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Campbell Inspector of Poor Oldmonkland and Carluke being desirous to transfer Elizabeth Fleming, at present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth Fleming, and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

George Campbell

(²) Inspector of Poor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Coltbridge this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26 December 1881
7. Length of time Insane,	Under three months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Under three months
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Slightly
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Not known Not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) George Campbell

DATED this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6705

Elizabeth Fleming
admitted 21st March 1882

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Thomas Smith Craigie
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal Medico Chirurgical and Edinburgh
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum
personally examined Elizabeth Fleming at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she labours
under a delusional insanity of
incoherent type. She has been 2 years
here. She has only been a
few months.

; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that she is very emaciated.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

T. Craigie M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland, to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Fleming from Edinburgh Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Elizabeth Fleming as requested.

James Cuthbertson Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 18th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

Date of Sheriff's Order:—
27 December 1881

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward.
(3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Sinclair residing at High Street Oban Argyllshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Sinclair or Mc Gregor your Petitioner's (*) Sister residing at 147 Kent Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Sinclair or Mc Gregor to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Alexander Sinclair

DATED this twenty first (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora Sinclair Mc Gregor
2. Sex and Age,	female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	147 Kent Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	147 Kent Road
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	ill for some time with Pleurisy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatened to throw herself out of window
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Sinclair High St. Oban. Brother of Patient none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Alexander Sinclair

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samson Gemmell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 147 Kent Road Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Sinclair McGregor residing at 147 Kent Road Glasgow Lanarkshire and that the said Flora Sinclair McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incessantly incoherently - refuses all food and medicine; tears her clothes, & strikes those in immediate attendance on her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Alexander Sinclair, her brother states that she threatens to throw herself out of the window.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Samson Gemmell M. D.
Place of Abode, 79a Berkley Street, Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Chalmers
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 147 Kent Road Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Flora Sinclair McGregor residing at 147 Kent Road Glasgow Lanarkshire and that the said Mrs Flora Sinclair McGregor is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Nervous excitable appearance incoherent talk. rattles & sleepless, tearing her clothing torn &c & refusing to be clothed appears very thirsty yet refuses to take water &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Alexander Sinclair her Brother states that she refuses food or medicine & threatened to throw herself out of the window &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Chalmers L.F.P.S.G.
Place of Abode 10 Royal Crescent W.

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alexander Sinclair, High Street, Oban, Argyllshire — Certificates under the hands of Samson Gemmell and William Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Flora Sinclair or McGregor, 147 Kent Road, Glasgow, Pet's sister, and that the said Flora Sinclair or McGregor is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Sinclair or McGregor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (5) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Sinclair or McGregor which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this twenty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty ~~one~~ two.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6706

Flora Sinclair or McGregor

admitted 9th March 1882

OLD MONKLAND PARISH BOARD RECEIVED 17 MAR 1882 COATBRIDGE

1094.

[FORM B²]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 20 MAR 82 SCOTLAND

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland being desirous to transfer Helen Kerr at present a Patient in Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum, and (¹) a pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Helen Kerr and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

George Campbell

(²) Inspector of Poor Old Monkland

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Old Monkland this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Female 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Winder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	11 August 1881
7. Length of time Insane,	7 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	16½ years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	7 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mary Jane Kerr Sister 8 Horsewells Wynd Dundee None known to Applicant None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) George Campbell

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6707

Helen Kerr
Admitted 22 March 1882

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rorie
being (1) M.D. L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Royal Lunatic Asylum Dundee
personally examined Helen Kerr at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that

She is Suffering from Dementia

; and with respect to her

Bodily Health and Condition that

They are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

James Rorie M.D.

Dated this 16th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland
to authorize the transfer of Helen Kerr
from Dundee Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Helen Kerr as requested.

A Thomson Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriffs order 11th August 1881

7100

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
22MAR 82
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Alexander Scott Macpherson being desirous to transfer Magdalene H. Hardie or Stewart at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Magdalene H. Hardie or Stewart and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

A. Scott Macpherson
her Minister

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Mosspark Terrace this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Magdalene H. Hardie or Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	18th March 1882
7. Length of time Insane,	about 5 years
8. Whether first Attack,	no
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28
10. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Alexander Scott Macpherson 18 Mosspark Terrace Govan her Minister Unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A. Scott Macpherson

DATED this 21st day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6708
Magdaline Hardie or Stewart
Admitted 23rd March 1882

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex. Muir Smith
being (1) M.D. Glasgow University
(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Merryfield Asylum
personally examined Magdaline H. Hardie or Stewart at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that she uses
violent and profane language, is under
mental delusions, conducts herself in a
violent manner

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are ordinary

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum~~ Royal of Gartnavel

Alex. Muir Smith

Dated this 21st day of March One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two years

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Rev: A.
Scott Macpherson
to authorize the transfer of Magdaline H. Hardie or Stewart
from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow
Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said
Magdaline H. Hardie or Stewart as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

William Rutherford Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of March One
thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

Date of Sheriff's Order :- 21st March 1882

4132.

[Form B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Mc Creath,
being desirous to transfer James Mc Creath
at present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and (†) whose nearest known relative I am from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said James Mc Creath and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(†) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Mc Creath

(*) Father

(*) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Edinburgh this 31st. day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Mc Creath,
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 23 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Divinity Student,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	8th. October, 1879
7. Length of time Insane,	Two years, seven months, and seven days.
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack,
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years,
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Two years, seven months, and seven days.
11. Supposed Cause,	Over-study,
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No,
13. Whether Suicidal,	No,
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No,
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private patient,
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Mc Creath, 9, Riverside Place, Leven, Fifeshire. Father, None known to be or to have been insane,

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Mc Creath

Dated this thirty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6709

James McCreath
admitted 31st March 1882

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Thomas Smith Clouston Physician Edinb. being (1) a Fellow of the Coll. of Physicians Edinb. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Royal Edinb. Asylum personally examined James McCreath at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that his mind is impaired his memory is much and his judgment fairly in abeyance;

and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that he am Good. in health that his nervous tone is low from. as I believe. the habit of masturbation.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

T. S. Clouston M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) John Mc. Creath to authorize the transfer of James Mc. Creath from Edinburgh Royal Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said James Mc. Creath as requested.

Alex. Mitchell *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order:—
9th October 1879.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Robertson or Dawnie ~~Jane Robertson~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane Robertson or Dawnie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of April One Thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Robertson or Dawnie
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Law Coats Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Law Coats. Coatbridge.
8. Length of time Insane,	About one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st March 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick Dawnie, Son, Law Coats Coatbridge. No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Langhan
being a (1) a Graduate of the University of Aberdeen General practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2) Law Coats,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coatbridge,
In the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dunnie a Rest-
ing in Widow's Pauper, Law Coats and that
the said Jane D. or Robertson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Imagines people are about to kill her—
Conceals bundy beneath bed when Re-
ligious subjects are spoken of—Wanders from
room to room—Sleeps in corridors.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sleeplessness—Loss of appetite—
From Obs. Constant anxiety about bundy.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Langhan Langhan Med.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Robertson or Dunnie
residing at Law Coats, Coatbridge, a pauper and that
the said Jane Robertson or Dunnie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is
tired of life, took Laudanum to make her
sleep; as she could get no rest night nor day
for her misfortunes overpowering against her and
threatening to cause a stone drown herself
2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)
for her wretchedness.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Hay M.D.

Place of Abode, Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this first day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Langhan
being (1) a graduate of the University of Aberdeen
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Law Road-
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Downie a Patient (1)
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Langhan M.D.

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair Esquire (1) Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Langharson
and John Hay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Robertson or Downie a pauper
and that the said Jane Robertson or Downie is a (5) Lunatic and a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Robertson or Downie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Carstairs and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Robertson or Downie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this third day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

Wm Ludovic Mair

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Carstairs

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6710

Jane Robertson or Doonil

admitted 1 April 1882

adm 1 ap. 82

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Jessie Crawford

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

William Rutherfurd
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 25th day of March

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty. two

Wm Hugh Crawford
Waterside St
Largs.
Her brother

Jessie Crawford
Voluntary
Admitted 1st April 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Wilson residing at 3 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Thomson Wilson your Petitioner's (*) brother residing at 178 Eglinton Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Thomson Wilson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) David Wilson

DATED this 4th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Thomson Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Upholsterer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	178 Eglinton Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	178 Eglinton Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Wilson, 178 Eglinton Street, Father. Father was under treatment in Glasgow Royal asylum in 1879.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) David Wilson

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jas Carswell
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 178 Bgcinton Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomson Wilson residing there upholsterer and that the said James Thomson Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited. Is subject to delusions, such as that he is under some influence which he cannot resist. That he hears the voice of W. Hoodley the evangelist telling him he is to die, and also that Satan has come into the house which suffocates him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother states that he has been restless & sleepless for a day or two, and that he ran out to the street in a naked state.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Carswell LRCP L+
Place of Abode, 5 Windsor Street

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 178 ~~Lintonstreet~~ Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomson Wilson residing there Upholsterer and that the said James Thomson Wilson is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an Excited Appearance, He talks incoherently about a power that is over him and which he says compels him to throw Cold water on himself, put his head out of the window and to run out of the house naked. He has hallucinations of hearing fancying that he hears a voice telling him to do certain things as above

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister informs me that he has been violently excited and unmanageable and that he has been expressing many delusions

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dunlop M.D. L.R.C.P.
Place of Abode 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 178 Eglinton Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Thomson Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J Carswell L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Wilson 3 Mill Street Govan Hill Glasgow brother of patient Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and John Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Thomson Wilson, 178 Eglinton Street Glasgow and that the said James Thomson Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Thomson Wilson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Thomson Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Guthrie

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

RGS

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6711

W

James Thomson Wilson

admitted 7th April 1882

2380.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A LUNATIC ON TRIAL.

I, Arthur Mitchell, M. D.,

one of the Commissioners of the General Board of Lunacy, having duly considered the Application made by Gavin M. Buchanan

for the liberation on trial of William Cowan Buchanan — a Lunatic in Glasgow Royal Asylum — together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by Authority of the Board, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Lunatic until 6th October 1882.

Arthur Mitchell
Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Sixth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and eighty-two.

See Rules on other side.

addrs applicant
13 Union St. Hamilton

W C Buchanan
c/o W Masson
Springfield Avenue
Uddingston

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS ON PROBATION.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of the Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the discharge of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period of Probation.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Discharge of Patients on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics discharged on Probation shall be visited by the Medical Officer of the Parish of residence once in every three months, as in the cases of Single Patients, and entries shall be made by him in the book prepared for the purpose, called the "Medical Register," which may be procured from Messrs. Thomas and Archibald Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of ordinary Single Patients. Their names cannot during that time be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

5. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that the Patient has ceased to be a proper one for remaining at home on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum.

6. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send the Patient back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

7. Before the period of Probation expires, notice must be given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, or a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

8. Pauper Lunatics, whose period of Probation is expired, must, if they continue insane, and in the receipt of Parochial Relief, be placed on the Roll of Single Patients. For this purpose application must be made to the Board of Lunacy for their sanction, according to Form (D.) (*vide* the Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor).

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Wm Mary Reid residing at Netherton Parish of Eastkilpatrick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Reid your Petitioner's (*) Daughter residing at Netherton, Eastkilpatrick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Reid to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Mrs Mary Reid

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Reid
2. Sex and Age,	female, 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Netherton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Netherton
8. Length of time Insane,	15 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Once at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	15 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother the Petitioner Netherton, by Maryhill the postal address
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Mrs Mary Reid

DATED this 5th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William McDonald being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinr and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Netherton Dumbartonshire [Parish of East Kilpatrick] in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Reid and that the said Mary Reid is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions that she has gone long journies - Hears voices - sometimes sits of Mornings - Cannot be got to speak sometimes for days - will not answer questions - refuses food and sometimes she speaks it is incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother and Aunt inform me that she gets at times excited and will cannuply Priests & strike them off their guard

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William McDonald L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode, Burgh House Maryhill

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J Macconochie being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Netherton Dumbartonshire in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Reid and that the said Mary Reid is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appears in a state of great Melancholy. Sometimes answers questions incoherently but generally remains silent; may be heard to mutter but purposeless nonsense. Vacant fixed stare in her eyes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother and Aunt state that when got excited if asked to go to bed or do any simple thing and strikes an person near if told to desist.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Macconochie L.R.C.P.Ed. L.F.P.S.Glasg.

Place of Abode Maryhill Barracks

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, Advocate, (3) Sheriff Substitute of the County (4) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Mrs Mary Reid Netherton East Kilpatrick, Mother of patient Certificates under the hands of William McDonald and James Maconachie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mary Reid Netherton East Kilpatrick and that the said Mary Reid is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Reid as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~SIGNED~~) Wyrthrie

DATED this eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6712

Mary Reid

admitted 8th April 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Colvin Milligan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Milligan, Dumfries

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Milligan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Agnes C. Milligan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Milligan
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 60 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Solicitor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	Abut ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	No - (Four previous attacks)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Abut 16 years ~~of age~~
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Abut Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Constitutional
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relatives of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Misses Margaret Milligan and Agnes Colvin Milligan, 9 Buccleuch Street, Dumfries No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No special Circumstances

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Agnes C. Milligan

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Scott
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Dumfries
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Buccleuch St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mulligan of No 9 Buccleuch St Dumfries a Student and that the said William Mulligan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I attended him when in a state of depression six weeks ago - he is now noisy rude sleepless & restless. He has been under treatment of an asylum on four previous occasions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Partner & Sister state facts similar to the above

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Scott MD

Place of Abode, Dumfries

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dale Macdonald
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Buccleuch St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mulligan Student Dumfries and that the said William Mulligan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he is exceedingly excitable and uses language which when in his right mind he would scorn to use. has been several times in an asylum and has had a fit of depression for months

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His friends have noticed the change in his behaviour for some months

Name and Medical Designation, A D Macdonald MD

Place of Abode 8 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Scott
being (1) Physician in Dumfries
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Buccleuch Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
William Milligan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Scott M.D. Edin.

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Colvin
Milligan 9 Buccleugh Street Dumfries Widow
of Patient
Certificates under the hands of William Scott
and Alexander Dale Macdonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William
Milligan 9 Buccleugh Street Dumfries and that the said
William Milligan is a (5) Lunatic or person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Milligan as a Patient into the
Edgefoot Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William
Milligan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Edgefoot Royal
Asylum at Gartnavel

P.P.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6713

William Milligan

admitted 10th April 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Mrs Mary Wanless residing at 5 Hayfield Terrace Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Wanless your Petitioner's (*) husband residing at 5 Hayfield Terrace Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Wanless to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Mary Wanless

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Wanless
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged abut 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tea Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumore
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Hayfield Terrace Langside
8. Length of time Insane,	for several days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intoxicating drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	very dangerous has struck several persons
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Wilson Caledonia Road Edin sister german none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Mary Wanless

Dated this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Brown M.B. of ~~Glasgow~~ University being a (1) ~~physician and surgeon~~ Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Hayfield Terrace Langside in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Wanless, Commission agent and Tea merchant. Hayfield Terrace Langside, and that the said George Wanless is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is irritable, excitable and dangerous. Demands drink and strikes attendants if it is refused. Wanders about the house at night. Cannot guide or control himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Struck Male attendant, named Mead, belonging to the Glasgow Corps of Commissionaires. Struck his wife, and domestic servant, Margaret McClure.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archibald Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Mount Florida, Cathcart.

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Luthill Licentiate being a (1) Ireland Ll Medicine of Kings & Queens College and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Hayfield Terrace Langside Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Wanless Commission agent & Tea Merchant and that the said George Wanless is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violence used to attendants without due provocation. Is not a person of ordinary self control

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Struck wife and attendants. Dan Have informed by Margaret McClure

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Luthill Surgeon &c

Place of Abode 4 Landon Terrace

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1), Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Mary Wanless, residing at 5 Hayfield Terrace, Langside
Name of Petitioner
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Brown
and John Luthell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Wanless, 5 Hayfield Terrace, Langside, and that the said George Wanless is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Wanless
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Wanless which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6714

George Wanless

Admitted 13th April 1882

W

Head cut by a fall from a Horse at
11 years age. — 5 years since 18
Age in a Railway Collision.
9 yrs ago had a bad attack. 2 months
Severe seizure last Sept for two months.
No other Illness since

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Scoular residing at Union Villa, Tighnabruaich humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Margaret Scoular your Petitioner's (*) sister-in-law residing at present at 9 Kelvingrove Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Margaret Scoular to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Scoular

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirteenth (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Scoular
2. Sex and Age,	Female 42 (about)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Kelvingrove Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Home - Tighnabruaich
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	during paroxysm
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no member of family ever similarly affected -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) John Scoular

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly
being a (1) M.D. & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgs Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Kelvingrove St.
Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Scoular - Lady -
and that
the said Mrs Mary Scoular is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great restlessness & excitability - frames her room
permeated by electricity: which is constantly entering her body
& compelling her to struggle & fight with it - in doing so has my aid heavily.
Hears voices urging her to do things - to go out - to fight with and upon
the floor - in her bed - Conversation is full of delusions &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By her nurses and Sisters &c — sleepless - cannot be restrained - struggles & fights with the devil - and his attendant evil spirits - Grasps at him on the wall - on the blankets on bed &c screaming & shouting so as to alarm the people residing in the tenement when she is

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, A. L. Kelly M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Carlton Place Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of April One thousand eight
hundred and Eighty two years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
Asylum Lanark. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Scoular Lady
residing at 9 Kelvingrove Street —
and that
the said Mrs Mary Scoular is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She states that she is suffering from a
fearful disease which burns her nose,
and that Electricity is constantly running
into her left and over her body

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

attendant states that she is seeking
for the Holy Ghost and never out of bed
to do so - Talks incessantly of the Electricity

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, J Crawford Renton M.B. &c

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being (1) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Kelvingrove St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Mary Scoular, and that the said Mrs M. Scoular person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) A. L. Kelly M.D

DATED this twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M. Lees (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Scoular Engraver Hillhead Johnstonbraich Brother in law of Patient Certificates under the hands of Adam Lawson Kelly and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Mrs Margaret Scoular presently at 9 Kelvin Grove Street Glasgow and that the said Mrs Margaret Scoular is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Margaret Scoular as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Margaret Scoular which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. M. Lees.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6715

Wm Margaret Scoular

Admitted 13th April 1882

adm^n. 17 april. 82

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr George Usher Graham

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Alex Mackenzie

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 12th day of April

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-two.

George Usher Graham
Voluntary
Admitted 17th April 1882

William

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) ~~County~~ Stirling *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Matson Owner residing at Bonhar humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Mackison your Petitioner's (*) Brother in Law residing at Glentirran muir Kippen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Mackison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) William Matson

DATED this 18th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Mackison
2. Sex and Age,	Male 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bonhar
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glentirran muir Kippen
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	To a certain extent
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Mackison old Hall Brother. One Sister was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) William Matson

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John A. Ogilvie being a (1) R.C.S.Ed. General Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) Glenterran do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Muir Kippen Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Mackieson Farm Servant and that the said Charles Mackieson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says his clothes are going to ruin because he cannot attend to them & that they cannot be repaired. He also says that the world is very near an end & refused to do any work as that would be useless on account of the near end of the world. His appearance is very wae he gone very like that of a person under great sorrow.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Watson says he is afraid of death & is afraid of committing Suicide. He also mentions the circumstances as detailed above.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John A. Ogilvie MB.
Place of Abode, Kippen Perthshire

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Walter S. Ogilvy being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Muir Kippen Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Mackieson Farm Servant and that the said Charles Mackieson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His dress are. before expression of countenance & disinclination to work & move about or help himself in eating. He believes the world is near its end; that he will not see tomorrow his clothes are going to ruin for want of attention. Everything else going to ruin, & he has not the power to prevent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Watson states the above; also Mackieson's fear of committing suicide & fear of losing command of himself.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Walter S. Ogilvy MB. CM.
Place of Abode Kippen

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert MacEachin Esquire Interim Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Stirling Dumbarton and Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Watson Overseer Bonhar Certificates under the hands of John H Gilvie — and Walter S. Gilroy —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Mackison Bonhar and that the said Charles Mackison is a (5) Lunatic — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Mackison — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Mackison which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Robert MacEachin Interim Sheriff Substitute

DATED this ~~Eighteenth~~ Nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years (one word deleted)

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6716

Charles MacKieson

admitted 19th April 1882

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Archibald, residing at City Poorhouse Glasgow, and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Archibald to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Archibald
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Calenderer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse since 11th instant, previously 6 Nicholas Street Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th April 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James Archibald in City Poorhouse Glasgow. / Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(To be signed by Party applying) A Dempster

P.P.

Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Archibald, pauper inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Archibald is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very absent and confused. Can give no account of himself; states he only when addressed. He is quite unable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He is very troublesome frequently at night, by getting up and walking about the ward with only his night shirt on. Information from nurse in charge.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 19 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hammond Williams being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Archibald pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Alexander Archibald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a gloomy despondent state of mind, mentally confused, unable to take care of himself; labours under insane delusions such as that cats are running about his bed at night, & he also hears imaginary voices.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, T. Hammond Williams L.R.C.P. Edin.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow.

Dated this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92 years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Archibald, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

Dated this 19th day of April. One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dempster Inspector of Poor city Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and Thomas Hammond Williams, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Alexander Archibald City Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Alexander Archibald is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Archibald as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Archibald which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82

D D Balfour

W.P.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6717

Alexander Archibald

admitted 28th April 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Knox residing at 697 Gallowgate St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Knox your Petitioner's (*) wife residing at 697 Gallowgate St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Knox to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) James Knox

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (†) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Colquhoun or Knox
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Estd Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	82 Buchanan St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	697 Gallowgate
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 Days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Abt 45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Paralytic Stroke
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Knox 65 Cambridge St
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) John Knox

Dated this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Miller
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine St Andrews University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 697 Gallowgate G4
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Knox 697 Gallowgate
, and that
the said Ann Knox is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffering from fits of strong excitement, during which she tears off her clothes, and strikes her attendants.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
For several nights past she had to be held down on bed for the above,

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Miller M D

Place of Abode, 3 Armadale Street

DATED this twenty fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Clement Muir
being a (1) Licenciate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin & of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeon Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 697 Gallowgate Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Knox
and that
the said Ann Knox 697 Gallowgate is a (5) Insane person
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Two months ago she had an Apoplectic Attack since which time she has been unable to speak, and has become quite Imbecile — At intervals she has Violent attacks of excitement and requires to be restrained in order to prevent injury to herself and others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
No other facts except that for several days her attacks of excitement have been uncontrollable — also a history of Insanity on her Mothers side

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W C Muir LRCP Ed VC (1867)

Place of Abode 371 Dobbs St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Kruse
697 Gallowgate Street Glasgow husband & patient
Certificates under the hands of Dr A. Miller
and William Simson Muir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ann Colquhoun or Kruse 697 Gallowgate Glasgow and that the said Ann Colquhoun or Kruse is a Lunatic or insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Colquhoun or Kruse
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and hereby authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Colquhoun or Kruse which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D. D Balfour

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6718

Annie Oglethorpe or Knox

admitted 24th April 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of John MacWhinnie residing at 37 Victoria Road Govanhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Samson or MacWhinnie your Petitioner's (*) Wife residing at 37 Victoria Road Govanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Samson or MacWhinnie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) John MacWhinnie

Dated this 24th day of ~~April~~ April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Samson or MacWhinnie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Forty three years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	twice Married (formerly Mrs Farmer)
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 Victoria Road Govanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Two years, intermittently
8. Length of time Insane,	no
9. Whether First Attack,	Forty-one years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	January 1880 at 26 Allison St Govanhill
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Since 25th Decr 1881
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Physical debility
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Shewing Symptoms, to this
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Samson or Reay. Sister of Patient nearest relative in this Country no member of family known when ~~been~~ insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) John MacWhinnie

Dated this 24th day of ~~April~~ April One thousand eight hundred and ~~two~~ Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Fenwick Faculty of
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Fellow of the Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Victoria Road, Govanhill, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Samson or Macklennie 37 Victoria Road, Govanhill, and that the said Mrs Jeanie Samson or Macklennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks almost incoherently and in a very incoherent manner; says she has telephone all round her which convey intelligence of plot against her & her family; that she has the Holy Ghost with eleven tongues with in her - and various other delusions - I saw her two year ago, in a similar state.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Macklennie her husband says on 25th December 1911 while in Church she behaved in an outrageous manner, gesticulating and disrupting the congregation, refusing to desist
William S. Farmer her son says that on April 6th Current She in a fit of excitement of the above mentioned nature, tried to attack him with a carving knife on his remonstrating with her.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Fenwick M.D. F.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, 9 Moray Place, Strathbungo

DATED this twenty third day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four years -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M Nish
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physicians
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Victoria Road Govanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jeanie Samson or Macklennie and that the said Mrs Jeanie Samson or Macklennie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks without ceasing and incoherently! Says her husband is a lunatic and fit for an Asylum. hearing noises and voices.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Macklennie her husband says she frequently threatens to strike down himself and her daughter Maggie Farmer because it is revealed to her from God that it should be done

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John M.d Nish

Place of Abode 12 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, David Davidson Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John MacWhinnie
37 Victoria Road Govanhill Husband of patient
Certificates under the hands of William Fenwick
and John M'Kean , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jane Samson or MacWhinnie, 37 Victoria Road Govanhill and that the said Mrs Jane Samson or MacWhinnie is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jane Samson or MacWhinnie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jane Samson or MacWhinnie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D Davidson

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6719

Jennie Samson or M'Cohimie

admitted 25th April 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George McCracken, Assist. Insp. of Poor

Old Mankland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret O'Donnell

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~Your Petitioner (3)~~

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret O'Donnell to the Glasgow Public Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George McCracken Assist Insp.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April One Thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret O'Donnell
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 35 year.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sewer & C
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Calderbank
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Welsh Row. Calderbank
8. Length of time Insane,	three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three days.
13. Supposed Cause,	A fright
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Mankland parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th April 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary O'Donnell or Ford, an aunt - 9 Welsh Row, Calderbank. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty three years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George McCracken
assist. Insp. P E

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart

being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Row Caldercambe Lanark In the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Margaret O'Donnell Spinster a Pauper West Row Caldercambe and that the said Margaret O'Donnell is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Endless talking Crying out as loud as possible

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Refusing to take food

On Oath

Name and Medical Designation. R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Carghelaspen

being a (1) Graduate Aberdeen University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Row Caldercambe Lanarks in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret O'Donnell. Spinster, a pauper and that the said Margaret O'Donnell is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent yelling & talking - Jerking the arms about - refusal to take food - Sleeplessness -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Had got upright on Saturday - Been raving since, almost Constantly -

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carghelaspen M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Targahagan being (1) a graduate of Aberdeen University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Clyde Terr, Edinburgh, in the County of ~~Caledonia~~ Edinburgh, seen and personally examined Margaret O'Donnell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Targahagan M. D.

DATED this 26 day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken, Esquire, Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Grace Milne Cheyne, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Motherwell Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and James Farquharson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret O'Donnell, a pauper and that the said Margaret O'Donnell is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret O'Donnell as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Eastriavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret O'Donnell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

A Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Eastriavel, Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6720

Margaret O'Donnell

admitted 26th April 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George McCracken Assistant Insp.r of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy to the Glasgow Public Asylum Lartmanel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George McCracken, Assist. Insp.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April One Thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy
2. Sex and Age,	female - 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Colebrooke Street. Cambuslang.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Dunns Square, Longmuir.
8. Length of time Insane,	About four days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about four days.
13. Supposed Cause,	A fright
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th April 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Brown at 34 Dunn Sq. Longmuir father. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George McCracken
assist Insp. P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Willis being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Dunn's Lane Longmans Limited In the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy Pauper and that the said Isabella J.B. or Kennedy is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Speaking incoherently, very violent in her manner kicking and biting the attendants

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother states that she has been in this condition for three days, heard no sleep, & suspects being poisoned

Name and Medical Designation. George Willis Surgeon

Place of Abode, Bailieston

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Langhan M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Aberdeen University, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Dunn's, St Mary's Lane Longmans in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy, wife and pauper, and that the said Isabella J.B. or Kennedy is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Believes she is getting poison — Strikes & bites any one near her — Delusions & Hallucinations —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband Suspicions of every body —

Name and Medical Designation, J. Langhan M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochbridge

DATED this 26 day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Willis being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No. 37 James's Square Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Willis. Surgeon 4 Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken Esquire, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George McCracken Assistant inspector of Poor, Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of George Willis and James Farquharson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy a pauper and that the said Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind & a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

A. Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6721

W

Isabella Johnston Brown or Kennedy

Admitted 27th April 1882

Adm° May 2

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

R. C. Hutton

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Thos Clark Rhull

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this second day of May

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty two.

Robert Cleghorn Hutton
Voluntary
Admitted 2nd May 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Agnes Weir or Warnock residing at 22 Eure Street, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Warnock residing at 22 Eure Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Warnock to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Agnes Weir or Warnock

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this ~~Twelfth~~ (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty two~~ —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Warnock
2. Sex and Age,	52, Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Stocking Mender
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Eure Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Weir or Warnock Wife of said John Warnock 22 Eure Street, Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	A Order was obtained for Admission with Certificates

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Agnes Weir or Warnock

Dated this ~~Twelfth~~ day of May One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty two~~

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Johnston being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 22 Grove Street, Cowcaddens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Warnock Iron Moulder, 22 Grove Street and that the said John Warnock is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General restlessness - Delusions touching his friends and God being all against him, for his great sins - Says that he hears voices of unseen persons conspiring to ruin him..

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) It is Wife says that he sleeps little or none and wont take food.. He is quite sure that a Police Constable is often in his Close watching him.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm. Johnston Surgeon

Place of Abode, 233 West Regent Street

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon and Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Grove Street Cowcaddens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Warnock Iron Moulder residing at 22 Grove Street Cowcaddens Glasgow and that the said John Warnock is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very Restless and Suspicious - Says the Spirits have all conspired against him to do him harm - Hears voices accusing him of his sins States that he is afflicted with the Bad trouble coughs in some Mysterious way

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has kept states that he refuses food - and will not go to bed - sleeps none

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. G. Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Montieth Row

DATED this thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Weir or Warnock, 22 Grove Street Glasgow wife of Patient Certificates under the hands of Thomas Johnston and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Warnock 22 Grove Street Glasgow and that the said John Warnock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Warnock as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Warnock which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

R.S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6722

John Warner

admitted 13th May 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Helen Cross Aunt of patient residing at 88 Buccleuch Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Bell residing at 88 Buccleuch Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Bell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Helen Cross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Bell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	88 Buccleuch Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	88 Buccleuch Street
8. Length of time Insane,	three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no —
15. Whether Suicidal,	no —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	I do not think so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her eldest sister has been in Gart.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Ill about 14 years

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Helen Cross

Dated this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Thomson

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 88 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Bell, Governess 88 Buccleuch St. Glasgow and that the said Jessie Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull and melancholy aspect, — stooping attitude — inattentive — low and scarcely audible speech — hypochondriacal imaginings her food goes up into her shoulder &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Melancholy — suspicion of friends during her bodily injury — perversity rendering it difficult to control her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Thomson M. D.

Place of Abode, 330 Renfrew St. Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 88 Buccleuch St Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Bell, Governess, residing at 88 Buccleuch Street, Glasgow and that the said Jessie Bell is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from extreme depression, the result of several delusions regarding her bodily condition. She imagines that her respiration is arrested and that death is impending; and that her right side is filled with wild oats. She states that she is many Yrs; and that for more than a year she has been almost entirely deaf. She expresses a strong desire to be removed to Gartnavel Asylum.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Aunt, Miss Cross, with whom she resides, states that she refuses food; and that she requires to be fed under compulsion. She has a sister in Gartnavel, who has been insane for fourteen years. Two other sisters have also been insane.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M. D.

Place of Abode, 2 West Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dawson Bolfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Helen Cross 88 Buccleuch Street Glasgow, aunt of patient Certificates under the hands of Hugh Thomson and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Bell 88 Buccleuch Street Glasgow and that the said Jessie Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Bell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6723

Jessie Bell

Admitted 13th May 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Stirling Dumbarton and Clackmannan — and his Substitutes, at Dumbarton.

The Petition of John McLachlan residing at Hardgate, Duntocher in the County of Dumbarton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McGregor your Petitioner's (*) Step-Daughter residing at Arden Cottage Hardgate Duntocher is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McGregor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. One word deleted

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John McLachlan

DATED this Fifteenth(3) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McGregor
2. Sex and Age,	Female, - 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Duntocher
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hardgate, Duntocher
8. Length of time Insane,	Twenty years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 25 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	About 15 years ago in Gartnavel Asylum. — 8 " in Bothwell Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs John McLachlan her mother. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) John McLachlan

DATED this Fifteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Gilmour M.D being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow, and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Arden Cottage, Haugate, West-Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McGigor Arden Cottage Haugate, West: Kilpatrick, Dumbarton and that the said Mary McGigor is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I have known her for years to be an insane person, has a silly vacant look, unable to talk connectedly, laughs, stares, and conducts herself towards strangers like an insane person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From her Mother and Step-Father
At times very troublesome crying, shouting and making a noise, cannot be trusted to go out alone, unless an attendant with her. At certain periods very violent; requiring to be kept in her room

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Adam Gilmour M.D.

Place of Abode, Mr Craigs, Dumbocher

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Stevenson M.B. C.M. being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Arden cottage Haugate West Kilpatrick in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mc Gregor Arden cottage Haugate West Kilpatrick Dumbarton and that the said Mary Mc Gregor is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a silly vacant appearance Talks incoherently Conducts herself in the presence of strangers in a way that no sane person would, many absurdities of language with the general conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her parents - Mother & Stepfather - state that at times she becomes violent is not cleanly in her habits does not attend to the calls of nature

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Stevenson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Barns Place Clydebank

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie Esqure Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John McLachlan residing at Hardgate Duntocher, in the County of Dumbarton Certificates under the hands of Adam Gilmour and James Stevenson, both within designed being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McGregor, also within designed and that the said Mary McGregor is an (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McGregor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McGregor which accompanied the said Petition. two word deleted

(SIGNED) Francis Gebbie

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6724

Mary McGregor

Admitted 16th May 1882

I David Davidson Balfour Esquire Sheriff
Substitute of Lanarkshire know this day
on a Petition at the instance of
William Alexander Brown, Advocate
Procurator Fiscal of Court for the
public interest, under the provision
of the 15th section of the act 25
& 26 Victoria cap 54 enquired
into the condition of Mary
Ann Mc Namara or Clark who
as stated in said Petition
had been found at or near the
Humane Society House in or near
Glasgow Green in the City Parish
of Glasgow and County of
Lanark in a state threatening
danger to the lieges and attempting
to drown herself in the river
Clyde on the 15th day of May
current and being satisfied
upon the evidence adduced
that the said Mary Ann
Mc Namara

D D Balfour

Mc Namara or Clark is a lunatic & in a state threatening danger to the lieges I granted warrant to commit her to the Glasgow Public Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel therein to be detained until cured or until Caution should be found for her safe custody, therefore, and in respect of said commitment I hereby Authorise the transmission of the said Mary Ann Mc Namara or Clark to said Asylum & I authorise you to receive the said Mary Ann Mc Namara or Clark as a Patient into said Asylum and therein to detain her until cured or until Caution shall be found for her safe Custody all in terms of the provisions of said section.

Dated this Twenty third day of May Eighteen hundred and eighty two.-

D D Ranken

To the Superintendent of said Asylum

6775

Mary Ann McNamara v. Clark

Admitted 16th May 1882

Order for Examination

of

Mary Ann McNamara

v. Clark

1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Janet Mair or Murray wife of the patient residing at 49 South Wellington St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Murray, my Husband residing at 49 So Wellington St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Murray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Janet Mair or Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. (Evangelical Union).
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49 South Wellington Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	49 South Wellington Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Disease of Nervous system
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	a decided tendency, limited by feebleness.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Mair or Murray; wife. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Janet Mair or Murray

Dated this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 South Wellington Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Murray, Warehouseman 49 South Wellington Street, Glasgow and that the said Robert Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Looks excited & tremulous & converses with difficulty. Says there are men in the house at night, who are admitted by his wife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His niece Isabella Maclaren says he is quite changed in his habits & character & imagines there are people in the house, some of whom are dead, & has been violent both to her & his wife.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. D. Maclaren M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1 Newton Place Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 South Wellington St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Murray Warehouseman, 49 South Wellington Street Glasgow and that the said Robert Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has been habitually excitable during the last few months. Says that his wife admits men to the house and to bed. Is unable to carry on an intelligible conversation. Threatens to injure his wife and the men she admits.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has repeatedly struck and injured his wife. Has once attacked his niece Isabella. Attempts frequently during the night to rise from his bed, to clear the house of men.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Neil Carmichael M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 29 South Cumberland St Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 49 South Wellington St. Glasgow in the County of Lanarke, seen and personally examined Robert Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Neil Carmichael M.D.

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Janet Muir or Murray 49 South Wellington Street Glasgow wife of patient Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Maclaren and Neil Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Murray 49 South Wellington Street Glasgow and that the said Robert Murray is a (3) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Murray as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D D Balfour

DATED this nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6726

Robert Murray.

admitted 18th May 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitute*—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McKenzie, a Pauper, ~~(some Petitioner)~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary McKenzie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of May One Thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Albert Street, Edinburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mount Vernon House, Shettleston.
8. Length of time Insane,	14th May 1882.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14th May 1882.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th May 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander McKenzie (Father) at 64 South College St. Elgin. Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Being only about six weeks in present att. which nothing is further known at present than as stated above.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(To be signed by Party applying) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Willis
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Monktonmuir House Parish of Cadmonkland In the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McKenzie Pauper and that
the said Mary McKenzie is a (5) Person
unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Speaking incoherently refusing to answer questions & seeing imaginary objects —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Ann McNeil her fellow servant states that she spoke frequently to God & the devil & that the devil is working with her

Name and Medical Designation, George Willis L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Baillieston

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Easton Carmichael
being a (1) a Graduate of Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tenant Farm House Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mackenzie, Cook, Tenant Farm House, pauper, and that
the said Mary Mackenzie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherence - defective memory - Oppressed by her sins - & imaginary ailment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Fellow-Servant. Ann McNeil } Sleeplessness - Refused to take food - & Giddiness when out of bed.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Willis being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Monktonmuir House in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary McKenzie a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Willis L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell, Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of George Willis and James Farquharson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McKenzie a pauper and that the said Mary McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McKenzie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

A Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6727

May McKenzie

admitted 19th May 1882

I David Davidson Balfour Esquire Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, having this day on a Petition at the instance of William Alexander Brown Advocate Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest, under the provisions of the fifteenth section of the Act 25 and 26 Vic., cap. 54, inquired into the condition of William Jones alias Williams, who, as stated in said Petition, had been found in or near the Central Police office Glasgow on 20th May current, and being satisfied upon the evidence adduced that the said William Jones alias Williams is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges I granted warrant to commit him to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as Lunatic therein to be detained until

until cured or until caution should be found for his safe custody; therefore, and in respect of said commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said William Jones alias Williams to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said William Jones alias Williams as a patient into said Asylum and to detain him therein until cured, or until caution shall be found for his safe custody - all in terms of the provisions of said section.

Dated this Twenty ninth day of May 1882.-

D D Reeves

Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire

To the Superintendent of said Asylum

6728

William Jones alias Williams
admitted 22nd May 1882

Order for Examination
of
Wm Jones alias Williams
to
Gartmavel Asylum
29th May 1882

Excerpt-

"The Committee resolved in the Case of William Gunn Kobb to Guard him out in this district if it could be managed, & failing that, to remove him to Montrose".

(Signed) E. E. Corrigall,
Chairman.

William Gunn Robb
Received 20 May 1882

Par: Board Walls, Longhope
16th May, 1882.

The Manager,
Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow.

Dear Sir,

This Board have resolved to remove William Gunn Robb to Board him out at home.

Enclosed is excerpt of minute of Standing Committee of Board Mr James Thomson is now authorised to receive & take charge of him.—

Yours Truly,
George Sutherland,
Inspector.

(over)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) ~~the Barony of Govan and his Substitutes~~,—

The Petition of James Burnett of Wells St. Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Manson Burnett your Petitioner's (3) Son, residing there, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Manson Burnett to the Royal Glasgow Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Burnett

DATED this Twenty Eight (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Manson Burnett
2. Sex and Age,	Male Thirty three last Birthday
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ham Curer & Provision Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Clerk Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	His residence 9 Wells St Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack;	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Fall from a horse
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No, so far as can be observed at present
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No, so far as can be observed
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Burnett 9 Wells Street Paisley Father None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(To be signed by Party applying) James Burnett

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Member of Surgery of the University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Wellie Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Manson Burnett 9 Well Street Paisley who is not a Pauper and that the said William Manson Burnett is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Restless & Excitable: walking about the house with nothing but his shirt & trousers on. Considers that he commands everything & everybody with whom he comes in contact. Talks about his great strength. Chewing his muscles occasionally becoming belligerent. Showed me one of his hands & wants me to look at it. Says that he has been carrying on his business & that I do not inquire into it.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Also is very restless & excitable especially so at night requiring two men to restrain him from creating a disturbance wanting to fight. Has a hobby of going to exact Lord Cavendish's assassins. Smashed the Basilica & other furniture on account that he could get it commenced one day & smashed & finished about half a hogshead of cigars before he stopped. He does not concern himself at all about his business. When out in the road he shouts very loud & [illegible]. He can command everyone except his always runs away.

a reading derived from Mrs Burnett

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Thomson MB & CM

Place of Abode, 87 High St Paisley

DATED this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Whitelaw being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Well St Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Manson Burnett at 9 Well St Paisley and that the said William Manson Burnett is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Shouting, singing on whistling incessantly thinks he is the smartest person in the world

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Smashed the Globes of the Basilica &c also of a case of stuffed birds is very excitable wants to master everybody, thinks he has servants & will do everything for him.

derived from Mrs Burnett

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Whitelaw M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode 39 Gauze St Paisley

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexr. Whitehead being (1) a Practitioner of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Well Street Paisley in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined William Manson Burnett 9 Well Street Paisley, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexr. Whitehead M.B. Edin

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Burnett 9 Well Street Paisley Father of patient Certificates under the hands of Henry Thomson and Alexander Whitehead, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Manson Burnett 9 Well Street Paisley and that the said William Manson Burnett is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Manson Burnett as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Manson Burnett which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

RSB

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6729

William Manson Burnett

Admitted 27th May 1882

W

adm° 27 May

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell. Insp. of Poor. Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Montgomery

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~[illegible]~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Montgomery to the Public Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Geo. Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of May One Thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Montgomery.
2. Sex and Age,	Male- 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whifflet
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police office Coatbridge.
8. Length of time Insane,	since Saturday 27th May 1882.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment.	nobre
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	since Saturday 27th May 1882.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th May 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Montgomerie, Brother. 6 Law South Row. Sommerlee Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None. None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Geo. Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Corstorphine in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Montgomery Low Lodge Pauper and that the said James Montgomery Low Lodge is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He will not speak to you

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

attempted to break furniture in a shop in the town

Name and Medical Designation, R Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Corstorphine

Dated this 29 May day of One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Stewart Medical Officer of Health (in Relief) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner Police Office hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Montgomery, Labourer Low Lodge Pauper and that the said James Montgomery is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Continued restlessness & wandering of hands. Refused to give other answers to. Unable to answer questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has the idea the "Pope" is in his throat

Name and Medical Designation, George Stewart M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

Dated this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mac Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and George Glover, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Montgomery a pauper and that the said James Montgomery is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Montgomery as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Glasgow — and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Montgomery — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

Wm Lindsay Mac

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6730

W

James Montgomery

Admitted 29th May 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Macfarlane residing at 13 Bellgrove St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (*) Wife Elizabeth Maxton Macfarlane residing at 13 Bellgrove St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Maxton Macfarlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Macfarlane

DATED this 30th (†) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Maxton Macfarlane
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Bellgrove St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Bellgrove St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months or so
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Remorse of conscience about unfaithful conduct
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Slightly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not much
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Allan Maxton 13 Bellgrove St Glasgow Patients Father in Gartnavel Several years ago, name Cochrane Maxton. (Dead)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) John Macfarlane

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan M.D. being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Billgrove Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Maxton McFarlane residing at 13 Billgrove Street Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Maxton McFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull & melancholy Weeps and says she has been so great a sinner she is lost and there is no hope for her that she has been so dealing with the worldly means that she is poor & she has brought her husband to poverty.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband John McFarlane states that she is unwilling to take food or to dress herself and she requires to be urged to do so – She fancies she is unfit to live and she will come to a sudden end

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Cowan M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 9 Sehm Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Matten being a (1) M.D. of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Billgrove Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Maxton MacFarlane 13 Billgrove Street Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Maxton MacFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is in perfect misery, her past life she states has been spent in defrauding her friends stealing every thing that is mean & vile – Patient says she is without hope will never be better –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John MacFarlane patients husband states that his wife has been a most industrious hard working woman –

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo R. Matten M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Bentfield Place

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(2) State medical qualification. (3) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Linark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Allan MacFarlane
13 Bellegrove Street Glasgow Husband of patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert Govan
and George Ritchie Mather, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Maston MacFarlane 13 Bellegrove Street Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Maston MacFarlane (5) a person of unsound mind (6)
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Maston MacFarlane
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Maston MacFarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6731.

Eliz.th Maxton or Macfarlane

committed 30th. May 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Murray Brother of Patient residing at 5 Hamilton Gardens humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David T. Murray residing at Stirling Hotel is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Thomson Murray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Murray

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Thomson Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Commission agent Pembroke
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stirling Hotel. Queen St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Fifteen weeks at present
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 7 years ago
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel — twice
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks abt
13. Supposed Cause,	Had sunstroke in Sd Quarters
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Cant tell
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Murray Brother 5 Hamilton Gardens Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Murray

Dated this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Steels Hotel Queen St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David T. Merry. Commissioner Agent Lab of London residing Steels Hotel Glasgow and that the said David T. Merry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless habit and incoherent Conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Purposeless driving about in Cabs. Childish behaviour Carrying doll about Hotel. has been in confinement heretofore. Had sunstroke in South America.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Simpson Cumming MD

Place of Abode, 310 St Vincent St

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Monro being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David T. Merry, Commissioner Agent Lab of London residing Steels Hotel Glasgow and that the said David Thomson Merry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in conversation. States that he has visitors during the night &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother James Merry states that he loses about in cabs without motive. Behaves in a childish manner in Hotels. Had Sunstroke in South America after which he was confined twice in a Lunatic Asylum.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* S J Monro MD

Place of Abode, 8 Blythswood Square Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Physician Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Steels Hotel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
David T. Merry, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Simpson Cumming MD

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County — (1) of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Merry
& Kirkton Gardener Melrinside Glasson
Brother & Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Simpson Cumming
and Samuel Houston Moore, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David
J. Merry Commissioner Asylum Readers Steels
Hotel Glasson
and that the said
David T. Merry — is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David T. Merry — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David T. Merry which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

RGS

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow Royal Lunatic

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6732

David Thomson Merry

Admitted 31st May 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Elizabeth Thomson or McGrindle residing at Number one hundred and twenty one Finlay Drive Dennistoun Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McGrindle your Petitioner's (*) husband residing at one hundred and twenty one Finlay Drive, Dennistoun, aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McGrindle to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Elizabeth McGrindle

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McGrindle
2. Sex and Age,	Male 59
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ironmonger
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Pollock Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	121 Finlay Drive
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no- but has talked for the last two days of putting an end to himself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous to his own family
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Barony Parish~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Thomson or McGrindle (wife) 121 Finlay Drive Thomas McGrindle (Son aged 11) Dennistoun Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Elizabeth McGrindle

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Findlay Drive, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McCrindle, 121 Findlay Drive, Glasgow and that the said John McCrindle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Maniacal excitement & incoherency. He says his family & wife are plotting against him. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says at times very outrageous & threatens violence, raving excitedly & incoherently about people doing bad,

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Smellie M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Dexter Craigs

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Greenlees
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and a Graduate of the University of St. Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Findlay Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Crindle at 121 Findlay Drive Glasgow and that the said John Mc Crindle is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited, Eyes watery and fearless - Talks continuously Rambling incongruous sentences - Complains himself of Something being wrong with his head.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter says that at times he is very violent and has threatened to take his own life and other members of the family - Imagines he sees his wife with other men and that she wishes him the worse by his violence.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Greenlees M.D.

Place of Abode 405 St Vincent Street

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie, being (1) a graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 171 Sandyford Drive, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John McCrindle, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Smellie M.D.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Thomson or M'Crindle 171 Sandyford Drive Cairnhill Glasgow wife of patient Certificates under the hands of James Smellie and Alexander Greenlees, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John M'Crindle 171 Sandyford Drive Cairnhill Glasgow and that the said John M'Crindle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John M'Crindle as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John M'Crindle which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6733

John M Crindle

committed 31st May 1882

W

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mrs Eliz. Watson residing at 6 Wendover Cresct. & Mt Florida, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Watson my Husband residing at 6 Wendover Cresct. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Watson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Lizzie Watson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3 (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Watson
2. Sex and Age,	39 a Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Cashier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months, probably
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Hydropathic & Pub. Asylum & had apparently Recovered
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex. Watson Ardarroch N. Shieldhead - his father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Lizzie Watson

Dated this 3 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Watson, Cashier, of 6 Wendover Crescent Glasgow and that the said David Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Patient states that he neither knows his own name nor his wife's. He refuses to give his address as he says no one has anything to do with him —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Dr Yellowlees informed me that he believes himself to be Christ and his wife to be true and that on several occasions he has been violent.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Crawford Renton

Place of Abode, 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this third day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Watson, cashier, of 6 Wendover Crescent, Glasgow and that the said David Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). He is taciturn, morose, and has a threatening maniacal aspect. He says that he has no idea of where he is, and confines no account of himself except that he was at Crieff. He says that left Crieff yesterday, and that he does not know who brought him

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace

DATED this third day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin: F.F.P.S.Glasg hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Watson 6 Wondover Crescent Glasgow and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D Yellowlees M.D

DATED this 3 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Elizabeth Watson 6 Wondover Crescent Mount Florida Glasgow wife of patient

Certificates under the hands of James Crauford Renton and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined David Watson 6 Wondover Crescent Mount Florida Glasgow and that the said David Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Watson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D D Balfour

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Public Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6734

David Watson

admitted 3rd June 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Campbell senr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Campbell junr your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Campbell junr to the Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

James Campbell senr

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Campbell junr
2. Sex and Age,	Male, thirty one years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	79 Brisbane Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	no
9. Whether First Attack,	twenty-two years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	August 1873. at Gartnavel
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	fortnight
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Night from a boat accident
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Campbell senr 79 Brisbane St. Greenock his Father, No other member of family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this third day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Campbell senr

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edin. Holding the Diploma of Bolton Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon in Greenock hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Brisbane street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Campbell son of James Campbell Wish merchant residing at 79 Brisbane Street and that the said James Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

has delusions, abt people persecuting him, from sleep & interfering with him in the way - is talking in manner, & capricious in his mode of answering. he was at my institution for a time in the asylum before.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

his mother informs me that for some time he has been rather noisy & violent requiring the constant watching of an attendant

Name and Medical Designation, W J Marshall M.D. F.R.C.S. Edin.

Place of Abode, 8 Newfarm Square Greenock

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitchison Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Brisbane St Greenock. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Campbell Jr. and that the said James Campbell Jr. is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is maniacal occasionally excited. has delusions & said that he saw faces in the wall meaning him. Said that his hand was a dukes and is tormented by the minister persons who put him to rest &c &c. I am him 9 years. and suffering there from Insanity

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Father says that he is sleepless excited restless has delusions, sometimes violent & unstable

Name and Medical Designation, W A Wilson M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Thorncliff Greenock.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Thomson Esqre Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Campbell junr 79 Brisbane Street Greenock.
Certificates under the hands of William J Marshall MD Greenock
and William A Wilson MD Greenock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Campbell Junior and that the said
James Campbell Jr is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Campbell Junior as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Parkhouse Glasgow and I authorize ~~his~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Campbell Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

J.P.

John Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Asylum of Parkhouse Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6735

James Campbell Jr

Admitted 4th June 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of the (2) Renfrew and Bute —— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Scott, 41 Renwick Street Glasgow Splendid

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer your Petitioner's (3) Sister in Law ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander Scott

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth — (4) day of June ——— One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 45 years ——
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married ———
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	——
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England —
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helawney. Jamaica —
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 Renwick St Greenock ——
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Helawney Jamaica ——
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight days.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Slightly —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Slightly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Scott 41 Renwick Street Greenock — Brother in Law. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of June —— One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander Scott

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitchison Wilson
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician & Surgeon.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Dennistoun
Newark St. Greenock
Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer
wife of Alexander Scott, Planter of Fidawney, Jamaica and that
the said Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer is a (6) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) She is very much depressed, imagines (without cause) that she is the cause of dysentery in bed stretches out like a dead person with eyes closed. then suddenly starts up and rather somersaults about some great calamity about to happen her, has latterly refused nourishment & pretends to swallow (without cause) occasionally screams, or without cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Scott in Care Mr Alex Scott states that she has been sleepless and for the last two days refused food, is frequently violent shouting, screaming without cause? desires to throw herself overboard. Her brother-in-law Mr Alex Scott states that she insisted on going out at 1 o'clock in the morning; and generally conducted herself as a person of unsound mind for some months & years ago Mr Scott deponent. He also says that she was

Name and Medical Designation, A. Wilson. M.D.

Place of Abode, Thorncliff Greenock

Dated this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Whiteford
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal
College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (3) Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Dennistoun
No 41 Newark Street Greenock in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (5) Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer
wife of Alexander Scott, Planter of Fidawney, Jamaica and that
the said Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer is a (6) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) On going to her room where she was in bed, I heard her screaming before opening the door. She at once stopped - and I found her lying on her back with open eyes, and perfectly vacant expression of countenance - She looked at me for some minutes & then her features relaxed - She turned her head and asked me who I was - She conversed rasit - but strangely about her condition She said she was not about to die and denied my contention at her imperfect - but could not be fat to give any connected account of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by her Sister-in-law that she has hardly slept since she came here latterly has refused food - taken unfounded dislike to her Sister-in-law, imagined that she heard a child crying & she herself is going to die: Continually uttering these suddenly screams out and as suddenly stops without any apparent reason - has been talking in an unusual way about religious matters & that about two years ago she had some mental aberration in Jamaica

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Whiteford M.D.

Place of Abode Greenock

Dated this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

. . . .

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomson, Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Scott 41 Newark Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of William Aitchison Wilson and ~~James Whitford~~, Physicians Greenock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer and that the said Mrs Louisa ~~Grahame~~ Scott or Archer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Lunatics, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Louisa Graham Scott or Archer, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

J. Sheriff Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Glasgow Lunatic

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6736

Louisa Graham Scott or Archer
admitted 5th June 1882

Dr Fullerton's
Ward

Exerpt from Minute of the Parochial Board of the Parish of Kilmahagow -

"Kilmahagow
3 June 1882

"At the Monthly meeting of the Committee of the Parochial Board

Present

J.B. Greenshields Esq Chairman
Hugh Moseman Esq
Rev M Tindale &c &c

Inter alia,

"In the case of James Gilchrist, presently in the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, it was resolved, in accordance with Dr Yellowlees' letter of 17 April last, to remove him to the charge of William Scott, Farmer Auchenfin, Kilmahagow, as an out door patient"

Extracted from the Minutes
by Duncan Campbell
P.B. Clerk

I certify the above a correct Extract

J.B. Greenshields

Chairman of Kilmahagow Parochial Board

Anne Gilchrist

Relieved 9th June 1882

Strathaven 17th May 1882

Dr Yellowlees
Superintendent
Gartnavel Asylum

James Fleming

Dear Sir

I submitted this case yesterday and I now send you excerpt in relation to it. "Inter Alia" A Petition from Andrew Fleming Cauldcoats asking the Board to take the name of his Brother James off the Pauper Roll and he would undertake the proper care of Him without Parochial Aid was submitted by the Inspector. after due consideration the Board instructed the Inspector to take James Flemings name off the Roll and to send Excerpt Minute to Dr Yellowlees in the Case"

When I saw Mr Fleming he said that likely they would go for James in the first Week of June and I told Him I would say so to you

I am
Yours Respectfully
Robert Kyle
Insp.

James Fleming

Relieved 10th June 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (2) Shire~~ of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander Heslop (3) residing at 36 Maxwell Road East Pollokshields humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Dale Heslop my brother residing at 36 Maxwell Road East Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Dale Heslop to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) A Heslop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twelfth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Dale Heslop
2. Sex and Age,	male - twenty five years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cathcart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	36 Maxwell Road East Pollokshields
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bishopbriggs House : New Cathcart.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental Anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No : so far as informant knows.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Heslop, Brother. Father Insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	?

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* A Heslop

Dated this twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Maxwell Road East Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Dale Hislop, clerk residing at 36 Maxwell Road, Pollokshields, and that the said Peter Dale Hislop is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He is violently excited in his actions Clenches his hands shouts loudly that "he will kill her" that she must die this day" That he will kill her this day" he seems to be quite unconscious of his surroundings unable to answer a question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am informed by his sister that he has seemed to be childish for about a month and talked of himself as being dead. Thought he was one Frances Hamilton

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Ebn. Duncan M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Royal Crescent Crosshill

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hopie.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Maxwell Road, East Pollokshields in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Dale Hislop clerk residing at 36 Maxwell Road, Pollokshields, and that the said Peter Dale Hislop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When under examination today, patient was at first quiet, refused to speak, he stares fixedly at his outstretched hand & laughs occasionally, his face & limbs then twitched as in epilepsy; then suddenly he became extremely violent, shrieked aloud, & struggled to get at a "devil" who was, he supposed, in the room & trying to get into his bed. This attack lasted several minutes & left him exhausted. He had several of these attacks while I was in the house. The patient is stated, is

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Recent attack began a month ago. At first he thought he had done something to his family, & was constantly helping for prayer. He refused meat & has lost flesh during the last month. Yesterday he suddenly became violent, & since then has had a

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex. Hopie M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Terrace: Crosshill.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

[illegible] of maniacal [illegible] & has violently [illegible] another & [illegible] to drink the evil [illegible] of any them"

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncan being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 36 Maxwell Road in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Peter Dale Hislop, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Ebenr. Duncan M.D.

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Hislop, 36 Maxwell Road, East, Pollokshields

Certificates under the hands of Ebenezer Duncan, M.D. Crosshill and Alexander Napier, M.D. Crosshill, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Dale Hislop and that the said Peter Dale Hislop is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Dale Hislop as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Dale Hislop which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ Hugh Cowan

DATED this thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum at* Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6737

Peter Dale Stiscop

Committed 12th June 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Marion Blair (*) mother residing at 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Augustus Blair residing at 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Augustus Blair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Marion Blair

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Augustus Blair
2. Sex and Age,	male nineteen
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Bank Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Royal Terrace Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Royal Terrace Crosshill
8. Length of time Insane,	three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	seventeen
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	15 Royal Terrace Crosshill
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Education~~ unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Blair 15 Royal Ter Crosshill. Mother none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Marion Blair

Dated this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Miller being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and also a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians, Surgeons, of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number 15 Royal Terrace, Crosshill, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Augustus Blair 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill Glasgow. and that the said Edward Augustus Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His very excited action and violence at times, taking three or four persons to hold him. at other times, talking in a rambling manner not able for his understood - getting up and walking about the floor of his room -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Thomas Blair his brother states that last night he said that there was a snake in his room under his bed also was offered reward of ten thousand pounds, offered by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland & His mother also states that he took the box of the grate in his room and smashed the skylight window & broke the door.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Miller L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1 Royal Terrace Crosshill

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Fenwick being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number fifteen Royal Terrace, Crosshill, in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Augustus Blair 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill Glasgow. and that the said Edward Augustus Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited in his aspect & demeanour, talks in a very raving and wandering manner: Speaks of angels singing on the roof; Imagines painting where blotches are on walls - is very violent and outrageous in his whole manner and actions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Marion Blair his mother states that he is so excited as to have broken mirror, windows, door & other articles of furniture. Said he says she has poisoned him with Arsenic -

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Wm Fenwick M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 9 Moray Place

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Miller being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Royal Terrace Crosshill in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Edward Augustus Blair, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alexander Miller L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Marion Blair, 15 Royal Terrace, Crosshill, mother of Patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Miller and William Fenwick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Augustus Blair, 15 Royal Terrace, Crosshill and that the said Edward Augustus Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Augustus Blair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Augustus Blair which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum* ~~of~~ at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6738

Edward Augustus Blair

admitted 13th June 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Mackay Martin

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Martin your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing with her 145 Springburn Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Martin to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Agnes McKay Martin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Martin
2. Sex and Age,	Male 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Flesher Previously Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Springburn Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	145 " "
8. Length of time Insane,	one Month
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 or 49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum - about 6 weeks one Month
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Financial Difficulties (imaginary)
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Tendancy
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes McKay Martin 145 Springburn Road No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Agnes McKay Martin

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 145 Springburn Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Martin residing at 145 Springburn Road Glasgow and that the said Andrew Martin is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him walking about his room in a melancholy condition. He expressed himself as about determined to put an end to his existence. I became alarmed by his words and wished to get out of it

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Martin wife of the patient informed me that for some time he has been afraid he would commit suicide. That this morning I took a razor in his pocket. He had purposely

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Canning Place Glasgow

Dated this 17 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Miller being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St Andrews University, and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 145 Springburn Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Martin, residing at 145 Springburn Road, Glasgow and that the said Andrew Martin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Walking up and down his room moaning, saying that he is in debt. That he is ruined and debt is debt. That life is a burden to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that tho he says he is in debt, he is not. That this morning she took a razor from him ~~in the room~~ which he had secreted in his pocket. That he has told her several times during last fortnight that he was weary of life.

Name and Medical Designation, Matthew Miller, M.D.

Place of Abode 185 Castle street, Glasgow

Dated this 17 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker being (1) Lic. R.C.P. & Phys. Edin. & Surgeon Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 145 Springburn Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew Martin, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Agnes Mackay Martin 145 Springburn Road Glasgow wife of patient Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Matthew Miller, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Martin 145 Springburn Road Glasgow and that the said Andrew Martin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Martin as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Martin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6739
Andrew Martin
admitted 17th June 1882

I Certify on soul and Conscience, that I have this day examined David Neilson at the County Buildings, Glasgow, and find that he is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liges and requiring his Confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe Custody

J. Simpson Cumming M.D.

Glasgow. 19th June 1882

I Certify, on soul and Conscience, that I have this day and on Several previous occasions, examined David Neilson, and find he is a Lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the liges and requiring his Confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe Custody.

J. Francis Sutherland M.D.

Glasgow 19th June 1882.

Unto the Honourable the
Sheriff of Lanarkshire or
his Substitutes

The Petition of William Alexander
Brown, Advocate, Procurator Fiscal
of Court for the public interest

Humbly Sheweth

That David Neilson who
from the Medical Certificates herewith
produced is certified to be a
Lunatic and in a state threatening
danger to the Liege was on or
about 23d May 1882 found or
apprehended in that state in or near
the house or premises in Sterling Road
Glasgow, occupied by Thomas Neilson
residing there, (or at ~~charge~~) in the
City Parish of Glasgow and Shire
of Lanark, on a charge of assault.

May it therefore please your Lordship
in terms of the provisions of
Section 15 of the Act 25 and 26
Victoria Cap. 54 to grant Warrant
forthwith

forthwith to commit the said David Neilson to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody, appoint an early day to enquire into the condition of the said David Neilson direct notice to be given in some Newspaper circulated in the County of Lanark of such commitment and of your Lordships intention to inquire into the condition of the said David Neilson on the day to be so appointed and to direct notice of this application to be given to Archibald Compster Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow within which the said David Neilson was found or apprehended and such further notice as your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter having the

the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within twenty four hours after service on him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordship to make due Arrangements for the safe custody of the said David Hellson) proceed on the day to be so appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said David Hellson and on being satisfied that he is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the Lieges to grant Warrant to commit him to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other asylum as your Lordship shall think proper, also grant Warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said David Hellson may be so committed to receive him and

authorising his transmission to
such asylum therein to remain
until he be cured or until
Caution shall be found for
his safe custody, Farther at
the time of granting such
final Warrant of commitment
or in proceedings following on
this application pronounce judg-
ment finding the amount of
the Expenses connected with
the said application inquiry
and procedure as the same
shall be taxed, and grant decree
for such expenses in favour of
the Petitioner, also Decern in
favour of the Superintendent of
the asylum to which the
said David Neilson may be
committed for the expense of
his maintenance all against
the said City Parish of Glasgow
and Archibald Dempster as
Inspector

Inspector of and Representing the said Parish, reserving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of law all in terms of the foresaid section of the said act.

According to justice &c.

James W. Hunt

(322)

Glasgow 19 June 1882. The Sheriff substitute having considered the foregoing Petition with the medical Certificate produced Grants Warrant to commit David Neilson named in the Petition to Gartnavel Asylum as a place of safe custody ad interim & Further appoints the 26th day of June current at 11 oclock fore noon as a diet for inquiring into the condition of the said David Neilson: grants Warrant to cite witnesses for said diet: directs notice of said commitment and diet to be given in the Glasgow Herald Newspaper, as also to the Inspector of Poor of Parish Glasgow, and to the nearest of kin of the said David Neilson.

D D Mackay

Sheriff Officer
for Lanarkshire in terms of a Deliverance
of one of the Sheriff Substitutes of Lanark-
-shire, pronounced on a Petition at the
instance of William Alexander Brown,
Advocate, Procurator-Fiscal of Court
for the Public interest relative to David
Neilson certified as a lunatic and in
a state threatening danger to the liege
hereby serve you Archibald Dempster
as Inspector of the Poor of the Ch Parish
of Glasgow, with a Copy of the foresaid
Petition and Deliverance following
thereon consisting of what is written
on the five preceding pages. This I
do on the twentieth day of June
Eighteen hundred and eighty two years
in presence of ~~residing~~ William Yule
residing in Glasgow

6740

David Neilson. F.C.

Admitted 19th June 1882

Removed by
Rutherglen Mag:
on 26 June
to Criminal Asylum
Bothwell.
Therefore final
deliverance not
made in the case

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Scott Sr. (*) residing at 34 Union Street Greenock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Campbell Liddell residing at 18 Kelly St., Greenock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Campbell Liddell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Scott Sr.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty sixth (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora Campbell Liddell
2. Sex and Age,	F. 19
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Kelly St., Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Kelly St., Greenock.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	Slightly affected about 2 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Treated at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork & anxiety about her work, relation about her situation & probably also a degree of homesickness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Genevieve Liddell, mother. A maternal aunt was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Scott Sr.

Dated this twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. Fin Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 18 Kelly St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Campbell Liddell, Governess at 18 Kelly St. Greenock and that the said Flora Campbell Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of high excitement - Weeps & laughs alternately without apparent cause - keeps turning herself about & raves incoherently about matters connected with her past & present life -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother Mrs Liddell states that she was brought in Thursday last from Highgate Lodge, by her employer Mr. Abram Lyle in consequence of having exhibited strangeness of manner & great mental excitement such as unfit her for her duties -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Union St., Greenock -

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two -

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James D. Whitefoord
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Univ. of Edinburgh & a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 18 Kelly Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Campbell Liddell Governess residing with her mother at 18 Kelly Street Greenock and that the said Flora Campbell Liddell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Since Thursday last when I first saw her, she has been excited in her conduct - singing, talking wildly of her great happiness - sometimes weeping - at other times crying aloud - or screaming - and raving about various subjects

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by her mother that she has been brought home by Mr. Abram Lyle her Employer from London - on account of her singular conduct there - and that she is continuing much in the same condition in which I have observed her -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas D Whitefoord M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 6 Forsyth Street - Greenock

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Henry Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Renfrew & Bute of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Scott Inmer 34 Vincon Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Wallace M.D Greenock and James Kirkpatrick M.D Rhu, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Flora Campbell Liddell and that the said Flora Campbell Liddell is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora Campbell Liddell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora Campbell Liddell which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Henry Smith

DATED this Twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty six

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics
Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6741

Flora Campbell Liddell

admitted 21st June 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wilson Cowie residing at Buckie, Banff humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cowie, residing at 39 Bonnington Terrace Govanhill Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cowie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John W Cowie

DATED this 22nd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cowie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 42 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Electroplater
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Keith, Banff
7. Place where Found and Examined,	39 Bonnington Ter. Govanhill. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Wilson Cowie, the Petitioner, residing at Buckie Banffshire no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Wilson Cowie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kilbock Kelly being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 177 Crown St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cowie Electroplater residing at 39 Bonnington Terrace, Crosshill, and that the said James Cowie is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild and threatening gestures & speech - confused ideas & constant restlessness

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from wife and Brother Change affections - threats of injury &c.

Name and Medical Designation, James K. Kelly M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Abbotsford Place

DATED this 22 day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Cowie Electroplater residing at 39 Bonnington Terrace and that the said James Cowie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great excitement. Rambling in his answers to questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother states that he has struck his wife on several occasions, that he threatens to injure his brother & that he is very excited

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.B. Ed

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly
being (1) M.D. C.M. Glas. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 177 Crown St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Cowie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J K Kelly M.D.C.M.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Wilson Cowie Father of patient
residing at Carluke near Lanark
Certificates under the hands of James Kellock Kelly
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Cowie 39 Bonnington Terrace Grassmarket Glasgow
and that the said
James Cowie is a (6) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cowie as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cowie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

Erskine Murray

RGS

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6742

James Cowie
admitted 22nd June 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Duff, brother of Patient* residing at 11 Hopetoun Place Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Duff or Hynes residing at 33 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Duff or Hynes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Duff

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty eighth (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty~~ eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Duff or Hynes
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 23 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of William Leitch Hynes, Compositor of North British Daily Mail.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Alexandra Parade off Castle St Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Hopetoun Place Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Had a Baby on June 8/82. Childbed Fever.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Violent when opposed, occasionally, might then be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Bromley~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Leitch Hynes, Husband, 33 Alexandra Parade off Castle St Glasgow. Christian Duff, Mother, 11 Hopetoun Place Glasgow. None of her family ever known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Duff

Dated this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Hopetoun Place Sterling Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Duff or Hynes, Housewife, residing at 33 Alexandra Parade, off Castle St, Glasgow and that the said Jessie Duff or Hynes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently. says she is called as Noah or Methuselah: sings in the middle of her talking; makes absurd gesticulations: is much excited:- in short, is acutely maniacal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been deranged in mind for ten days and latterly has been violent - Information from her brother, Mr Wm Duff.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Robertson, M.D
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Miller
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of St Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Hopetoun Place Sterling Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Duff or Hynes, Housewife residing at 33 Alexandra Parade, off Castle St, Glasgow and that the said Jessie Duff or Hynes is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is irritable and obstinate - flying into a passion if her demands are not at once acceded to. Talking or singing incessantly as well as incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says that she imagined that her father, who is dead, visited her and wished her to go to heaven; and also that she attempted to split his skull with a poker on one occasion. Her mother says that she is still quite difficult to manage during meals.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Matthew Miller, M.D.
Place of Abode, 183 Castle Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Hopetoun Place, Stirling Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Duff or Hynes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alex. Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 28 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Duff, 11 Hopetoun Place, Stirling Road, Glasgow, brother of patient Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson and Matthew Miller, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Duff or Hynes, 33 Alexandra Parade, off Castle St, Glasgow and that the said Jessie Duff or Hynes — is a (5) person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Duff or Hynes as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Duff or Hynes which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this twenty ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

P.M.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6743

Jessie Duff a Hynes
admitted 28th June 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Renfrew Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George McOnie 91 Belville St humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie McOnie or Brown your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie McOnie or Brown to the Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

x Geo. McOnie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie McOnie or Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female — Forty one
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop-Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Roxburgh Street Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	91 Belville Street Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Geo. McOnie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal college of Surgeons Edinburgh the Diploma of Public Medicine from the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Greenock hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Morton Terrace Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie McOnie or Brown 23 Rockbush street Greenock and that the said Jessie McOnie or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sings laughs in Mentruation, looks excited talks nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr George McOnie her brother states that for about time she has been in an excited state. That last night she slept none, got out of bed, stripped herself & sang & laughed.

Name and Medical Designation, W J Marshall M.D &c.

Place of Abode, 8 Nelson Square

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allen Gallaway. Doctor of Medicine being a (1) having the Diploma of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Greenock hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Morton Terrace Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Mc Onie or Brown 23 Rockbush St Greenock and that the said Jessie Mc Onie or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) laughs & sings in the Causes is very much excited, & talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr John Mc Onie states that she cries much without cause gets up during the night & wanders about the house & not able to take care of herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Allen Gallaway M.D.

Place of Abode 7 Rockbush St Greenock

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Johnston Marshall Esqre M.D. &c.
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Morton Terrace Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Jessie McOnie or Brown, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. J. Marshall M.D. &c.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George McOnie residing 91 Belville Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of William Johnston Marshall Physician Greenock and Allan Galloway Physician, Greenock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie McOnie or Brown and that the said Jessie McOnie or Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie McOnie or Brown as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal (~~Lunatic~~) Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McOnie or Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this First day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two. Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute

Harry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6744

Jessie M Orie or Brown

admitted 1st July 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Beveridge (*) Brother residing at Langloan, Coatbridge. humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Beveridge residing at Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Beveridge to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Beveridge

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 1st (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Beveridge
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 57 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Spirit dealer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In Australia.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	No 3 Muir Street Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	8 or 9 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	3d Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 or 43 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Australia & Bothwell Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 or 9 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The petitioner James Beveridge residing at Langloan, Coatbridge, brother of Patient. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Beveridge

Dated this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Muir Street, in the Burgh of Hamilton and in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Beveridge, Spirit Dealer, residing at Faulkhouse, Lanarkshire and that the said William Beveridge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is wicked in manner restless and rambling in talk. He has various delusions – he says he has eaten cats and dogs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother James Beveridge informs me that he declares he is God, the second Christ &c.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Christopher Crawford M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Lowden being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Muir Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~in the~~ William Beveridge, Spirit Dealer Faulkhouse Lanarkshire (presently at 5 Muir Street Hamilton) and that the said William Beveridge is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excessively incoherent and rambling in his Conversation. Entertains delusions &c. Supposes that he eats cats and dogs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brother James Beveridge says that he has become of late very unmanageable and declares that he is God and has all power in heaven and on earth.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Lowden M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine, Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Beveridge of Fauldhouse Linlithgowshire, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Blair M.D.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Beveridge,
Langholm, Coatbridge, brother of patient
Certificates under the hands of Christopher Crawford
and James Loudon, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Beveridge, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow and that the said
William Beveridge is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Beveridge as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Beveridge which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the (6) ~~Asylum of~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

RM

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6745

William Beveridge
committed 1st July 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Alexander Heddderwick Brother of the Patient, residing at 22 Place Kebbleside humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Strang Heddderwick residing at 13 Carlton Place, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Strang Heddderwick to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) William A. Heddderwick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Strang Heddderwick
2. Sex and Age,	female — 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Rutland Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Carlton Place
8. Length of time Insane,	one week or far as noticed
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement of approaching marriage so far as known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes, slightly.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eldest Brother, John Heddderwick, residing in Calcutta — No relative known to be insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	~~No~~ none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) William A. Heddderwick.

Dated this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) member of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Carlton Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Drang Haddenwick residing with her uncle Geo. Drang Esq. 18 Carlton Place and that the said Agnes Drang Haddenwick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In a state of great mania wild incoherent raving. violent. threatened her own life. Had delusions about possession and suicide.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Querying Drang Haddenwick her sister says that she has tried to take away her life by strangulation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dunlop M.D

Place of Abode, 18 Carlton Place

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Johnston Surgeon
being a (1) Licentiate of Edinburgh Coll: of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Carlton Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Drang Haddenwick residing with Geo. Drang Esq. 18 Carlton Place and that the said Agnes S. Haddenwick is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) wild incoherency, screaming- tearing her hair, shouting as if suffering from intense distress of mind. replies to no question put to her - Clearly she is labouring under acute mania

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) One of her brothers states that within two weeks the manner lady has grown great force,- she is sleepless - that she imagines there is some deep laid conspiracy against her and that her soul is lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thos. Johnston Surgeon,

Place of Abode, 232 N. Regent St

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop M.D
being (1) Member of Faculty of Physicians Surgeon Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Strang Hedderwick, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Dunlop M.D

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Alexander Hedderwick, residing at 3 Doon Place, Kelvinside, brother of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop
and Thomas Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Strang Hedderwick, 13 Carlton Place, Glasgow, and that the said Agnes Strang Hedderwick is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Strang Hedderwick — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Strang Hedderwick — which accompanied the said Petition.

P.M.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this third day of July — One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6746.

Agnes Strang Hedderwick
admitted 3° July 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Ayr County of Renfrew and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Cunningham Manufacturer Residing at Paisley Bowling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Cunningham your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Cunningham to the Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Cunningham

DATED this 4th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Cunningham.
2. Sex and Age,	Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Paisley Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Indefinite
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Crichton Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(To be signed by Party applying) James Cunningham

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex W Crawford,
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paisley
Police Office
Renfrew
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Cunningham
and that
the said James Cunningham is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has hallucination of sound, hearing voices of a reproachful kind, his ideas are disordered, has a blank and puzzled look about him, his determinations are feeble, has an anxious to get out of bed and is keeping himself clean.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He is restless & will not bear to be spoken to

Name and Medical Designation, A W Crawford M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Paisley.

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two,

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Love
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Paisley
Police office
Renfrew
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Cunningham
and that
the said James Cunningham is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His expression is vacant, attention feeble, he has delusions about Electricity and Galvanism and has hallucinations of hearing; he hears voices in the air reproaching him of his past life and preventing sleep.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Love. M.B.

Place of Abode 90 New Square Paisley

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Cumming Cowan manufacturer residing at Johnstone
Paisley
Certificates under the hands of A W Crawford surgeon Paisley
and John Love, MB Paisley , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Cumming Cowan and that the said
James Cumming Cowan . is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Cumming Cowan as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Cumming Cowan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

Hugh Cowan

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6747

James Cunningham

committed 4th July 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (Stirling Dumbarton and Clackmannan *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Jane Monteath or Robertson Wilton Hill Hawick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Monteath your Petitioner's (2) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Monteath to the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jane Robertson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Monteath.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 51.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married. Husband abroad
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stirling.
8. Length of time Insane,	some weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Third.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about four years since
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	never threatened.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Robertson, Wilton Hill, Hawick.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Jane Robertson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnston being a (1) M.D. - Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Port Street in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Monteath - Married - residing at 16 Port St and that the said Helen Monteath is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is in a low, nervous & unhappy state of mind —

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6) Her sister tells me that she dreads Eternal Punishment, and that there is no hope for her. She is also sleepless and refuses to take food

Name and Medical Designation, William Johnston M.D.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander F. Murdie, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Port Street, Stirling, Stirling, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Monteath, married, residing at No. 16 Port Street, Stirling, and that the said Helen Monteath is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is in a low despondent state: will hardly speak or answer any question: says she is sure her Soul is lost: and that she is always thinking of this

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mrs Robertson, her Sister.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6) She has been ill for some weeks and is getting worse. Is frequently restless and excited. She has been twice in our Asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex.r F. Murdie, Surgeon

Place of Abode 5 Hill Terrace, Stirling.

DATED this fourth day of July, One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander F. Mordie,
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Port Street, Stirling,
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Helen Monteath, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. F. Mordie, Surgeon

DATED this fourth day of July. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Robertson Bendine Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1)
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling Dumbarton & Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Monteath
or Robertson Wilton Hill Renfrew
Certificates under the hands of William Johnston
and Alexander F. Mordie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an ~~Act~~, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Helen Monteath residing in Stirling and that the said
Helen Monteath is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Monteath as a Patient into the (6) Public Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Monteath which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ~~Fourth~~ Sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years. Inserted words added

J. R. Bendine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Glasgow Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6748

Helen Monteath

admitted 4th July 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Macmaster residing at 15 Adelaide St, Govrock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Macmaster your Petitioner's (*) Father residing at 15 Adelaide St, Govrock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Macmaster to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Alex. Macmaster

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Macmaster
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collector & Master of Works
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Adelaide St, Govrock.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Family affliction
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Macmaster. Son a Son
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Alexander Macmaster

Dated this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 1882

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Leitch being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Adelaide St Govock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald McMaster and that the said Donald McMaster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He looks excited and restless, like a person under the influence of alcohol. He talks incoherently in a loud tone of voice and somewhat boasting manner. Says that he is well now, as well as ever he was, but it is obvious to every one that he is rapidly getting worse.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that his conduct is always that in which I found him. His memory is failing him and he makes frequent mistakes concerning the time of day, lying down to sleep for a short time during the afternoon and awaking under the impression that it is early morning.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A Leitch M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Govock

DATED this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Myles being a (2) L.F.P.S.G. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Adelaide St Govock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald McMaster 15 Adelaide St and that the said Donald McMaster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) very restless, wandering about person & face, very talkative, and uses language of an elevated character &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Family say that he sleeps very little at night, very early in the morning, and wanders about the house, at times very violent and at other times he cannot be roused & sleeps so sound that &c &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Myles L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Govock

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Leitch being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Adelaide Street Govock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Donald Mc Master, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) A Leitch MB Ceus

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomson Eadie Sheriff substitute of ~~the~~ (3) Renfrew Burk of having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McMaster 15 Adelaide Street Govock Certificates under the hands of Alexander Leitch Surgeon Govock and George Myllie Surgeon Govock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Donald McMaster and that the said Donald McMaster is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald McMaster as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald McMaster which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~Sheriff~~)

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6749

Donald Macmaster

admitted 7th July 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ *and his Substitutes,* of the (2) Lanarkshire

The Petition of Alex Fergus Jun residing at 7 Hyrot Place near Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs John Jame Mackay your Petitioner's (*) Daughter residing at 7 Hyrot place is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs John Jame Mackay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Alex Fergus

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (1) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Fullon Fergus (Mrs John J Mackay)
2. Sex and Age,	Female 34 year
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic life Certificated Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Gillespie Crescent Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	presently at 7 Hyrot Place Hyrot ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	About 3½ year
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack, continued
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Morningside Asylum Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3½ year uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Revd John Jame Mackay Husband Free Church Manse Leven
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No neither in her own family nor in her Father family were any known to be insane

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Alex Fergus

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Miller, M.D. being a (1) General Practitioner & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Ibrox Place Ibrox, Govan, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs John James McKay or Fergus 7 Ibrox Place, Ibrox, Govan and that the said Mrs John James McKay or Fergus is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Saw her climbing up on the dresser & jumping to the floor while conversing with her—found her conversation to be exceedingly incoherent—exhibiting a sad derangement of the intellectual faculties—Spoke of having seen the Saviour in the crowd at Shettleston Fair.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her parents think her intellect is not so very far ajee if only her wonderful jumping propensity could be controlled.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Ibrox Terrace, Ibrox

DATED this Eleventh day of July — One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two, years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Pearson Doctor of Medicine being a (1) General Practitioner in Govan and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Ibrox Place Ibrox, Govan of Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs John James McKay or Fergus 7 Ibrox Place, Ibrox, Govan and that the said Mrs John James McKay or Fergus is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her sitting on the floor and shortly after lay hurriedly down at it. She could not tell me the day of the week, or when she saw her family last. They might be about the house—but she cared less so much changed. She did not know where they were. She said she had to jump about to keep her self cold, she felt so warm. When she walked out of the room it was in a hop and jump sort of way she did it. and severely put down—looking the maste and mumbling to herself.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Father told me she was for three and a half years in Nazareth House Asylum and that she is only some Ten months out of it. The father and Brother told me she is continually jumping about from one place to another, and saying she is kept a prisoner and wishing to get away. so they have to watch her before she gets off

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archibald Pearson M.D.

Place of Abode 4 Middleton Terrace Govan

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alex Fergus Sewer of Ibrox Place near Glasgow father of patient Certificates under the hands of George Miller and Archibald Pearson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs John James Mackay or Fergus ~~to Gilmorehill Cottage~~ ~~Edinburgh (presently)~~ at Ibrox Place Govan and that the said Mrs John James Mackay or Fergus 18 a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs John James Mackay or Fergus as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs John James Mackay or Fergus which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6750.

Wm. John James MacKay of Fergus

Admitted 12th July 1882

Admr 8th

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr James Anderson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Thos Mitchell
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this Seventh day of July

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty. two.

James Anderson

Voluntary

Admitted 8th July 1882

adm° 8/14

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Alexander Macome

as a Voluntary Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of Sub

application.

John Mitchell
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this 8th day of July

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty two.

a Special messenger brought this from Edw.d D.y.

Alexander Macrae

Voluntary

Admitted 8th July 1882

7729

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned David Strathie, Chartered Accountant, Glasgow, being desirous to transfer William Mackie at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum, and (1) from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said William Mackie and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

D. Strathie

(2) Curator Bonis to said William Mackie

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Mackie
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor's Cutter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st March 1882
7. Length of time Insane,	about four month
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about four month
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Thomas Smith, 76 Mause, Bannockburn, Cousin, None known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) D. Strathie

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6751

William Mackie
admitted 14th July 1882

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Rutherford being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum Lenzie personally examined William Mackie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is a lunatic, being in a state of mental Exaltation & the subject of delusions such as that he is acted upon by electricity at the instigation of certain persons ; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of

James Rutherford M.D.

Dated this thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-two.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mr David Strathie to authorize the transfer of William Mackie from Barony Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said William Mackie as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

William Ker Russell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 12th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82.

Date of Sheriff's order 2 March 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Muir residing at Main Street Muirkirk Ayrshire humbly showeth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Muir your Petitioner's (*) Son residing at Main Street Muirkirk is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Muir to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Margaret Muir X

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (1) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Stevenson Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Male- Thirty one years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Main St: Muirkirk - Ayrshire.
8. Length of time Insane,	Twelve days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Twelve days
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret Muir - Main St: Muirkirk Mother Not to my Knowledge. an Elder Brother was insane & died of Brain Dis
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Margaret Muir X

Dated this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ritchie being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main Street. Muirkirk in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Muir. Commercial traveller residing at Main Street. Muirkirk and that the said John Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently and is at times violent. He fancies that he is still following his business as a Traveller. He sees and holds conversation with people who are not present

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his Mother
Mrs Muir
and his Brother
William Muir
Talks incessantly and imagines that he has his clothes on when he is undressed. He is continually feeling and looking for and discovering people and animals in and about the furniture of the room.
attempts to go out of the house and even to get out by the window.
He has threatened violence to his Mother, sister and brothers.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Ritchie

Place of Abode, Muirkirk.

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenmavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Muir Commercial Traveller residing at Muirkirk and that the said John Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is constantly talking and doesn't answer questions in the least correctly. States that he was a dealer in dry goods that he is now in search of employment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Yellowlees informed me that he talks incoherently and that his speech is affected

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.B.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Ritchie being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Main street. Muirkirk in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined John Muir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Ritchie

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Lamont Main (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Margaret Muir Main Street Muirkirk Ayrshire mother of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Ritchie and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Muir Commercial Traveller, Main Street Muirkirk and that the said John Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Muir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wm Lamont Main Sheriff Substitute

DATED this 17th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6752

John Muir

admitted 16th July 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Chapman residing at 487 Springburn Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Chapman your Petitioner's (*) sister of 487 Springburn Road and residing at ~~487~~ Sp. Columbia House Jamaican Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Chapman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Chapman

DATED this twenty-first (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Chapman
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housemaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Columbia House Jamaican Springburn Road Glasgow 487
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	under two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No – second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 or so
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum from 22nd Oct 1881 till 13th May 1882
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks family unfavourable
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not now. Cut her throat when formerly insane
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Chapman her brother, 487 Springburn Road Glasgow None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) John Chapman

DATED this twenty-first day of * July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Chapman, Housemaid lately residing at 487 Springburn Road, and that the said Jessie Chapman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is much excited, constantly running about and gesticulating. She states that she went to the railway station, the Bank of Scotland and the Police office to get protection from her friends, and that the Police brought her to Gartnavel. She cannot state what protection she desired; but she is afraid of being brought back to the protection of Dr Yellowlees.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr May states that she was recently a patient in Gartnavel; and that, prior to her last admission she attempted suicide

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.
Place of Abode, 2 West Kelvin Terrace

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Chapman. Housemaid lately residing at 487 Springburn Road and that the said Jessie Chapman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is highly excited and walks about the room waving her arms around her and talking loudly. States that all her friends are in America but that she wishes to be in Gartnavel

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr May informed me that she had had previous attacks & that recently she had left her brothers house & gone to the Argyle Hotel where she had been much excited. She had also attempted to commit suicide

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton. M.B.C.S.
Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Kay being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie G Chapman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Kay M.D.

DATED this twentieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Chapman 484 Springburn Road Glasgow brother of patient Certificates under the hands of James Christie and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Chapman of 484 Springburn Road Glasgow and now residing at Columbia House Inchellan and that the said Jessie Chapman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Chapman as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Chapman which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) W Guthrie

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6753

Jessie Chapman

Admitted 20th July 1882

407

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Bute *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Jessie Drysdale residing at 2 Campbell Terrace Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Drysdale,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Drysdale to the Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Jessie Drysdale

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Taylor Drysdale
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 40 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Has assisted at home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Est. Ch. of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Campbell Terrace Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Argyle Lodge, Rothesay
8. Length of time Insane,	About twelve months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year
13. Supposed Cause,	Weak state of bodily health & anxiety about money matters
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Janet Drysdale, her Mother 2 Campbell Terrace Greenock No none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Jessie Drysdale

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Johnston Hall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Argyle Lodge, Rothesay in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Drysdale 2 Campsie Terrace Greenock and that the said Ann Drysdale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that She has to meet the Lord at the water edge at 4 o'clock in the morning. She is constantly moaning heavily for not having done so. She believes she should have married a certain gentleman in high Social position & desired me to do all I could to bring about the marriage.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Jane Drysdale & Mr Campbell Argyle Lodge tell me that she has frequently threatened to take away her own life, and that last night she left her temporary residence Argyle Lodge & stayed out all night having lodged in a temperance hotel in Greenock while in our friends houses near by.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew J. Hall M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Battery Place Rothesay.

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Hunter being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Argyll Lodge Rothesay in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Drysdale and that the said Ann Drysdale is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That She states recently, that She is going to die in January; states that She has a strong desire to get married & that everyone is trying to prevent her.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from Campbell of Argyll Lodge telling me that for some months ago She accepted others a high gate at 4 o'clock to meet with Christ upon the waters; that She has taken a violent fancy to get married to a gentleman whom she only knows by sight.

Name and Medical Designation, William Hunter M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode 5 Battery Place, Rothesay

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Orr — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jessie Drysdale
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Johnston Hall —
and William Lawrie — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Anne Drysdale — and that the said
Anne Drysdale is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anne Drysdale — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel — and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anne Drysdale — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

R. Orr.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6754

Ann Taylor Drysdale

Admitted 22nd July 1882

Adm
22

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) the Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jeanie Ker Brucksbank residing at 37 Garnet Hill Street Glasgow, Widow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Ann Brucksbank your Petitioner's (*) Daughter residing at 37 Garnet Hill Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Ann Brucksbank to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Jeanie K Brucksbank

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Ann Brucksbank
2. Sex and Age,	Twenty three years in August 1881
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teaching
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London for the past two years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Symptoms of recent occurrence but depressed for a year
9. Whether First Attack,	The first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Probably headlike lasting for some time
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Never
15. Whether Suicidal,	Disinclination to take food
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not observable
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jeanie Ker Brucksbank widowed Mother residing at 37 Garnet Hill Street Glasgow, all the members enjoy good health and have shown no symptoms of illness
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Jeanie K Brucksbank

Dated this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Garnethill Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Ann Cruikshank, residing at 37 Garnethill Street. Glasgow and that the said Jessie Ann Cruikshank is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told me that she had committed the unpardonable sin. that God had forsaken her and that she wished to get rid of herself. She also often sits looking in a vacant way before her and cannot be got to take any interest in what is going on around her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother tells me that she has tried to destroy herself by going over a window three stairs up from the ground. She has also tried on several occasion to choke herself by putting clothes into her mouth.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Celebrie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine (M.B. CM) of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Garnethill St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Annie Cruikshank residing at 37 Garnethill St Glasgow, and that the said Jessie Ann Cruikshank is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sits ~~in~~ with a vacant stare. She pays no attention to any question asked her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She says she ~~is~~ is not her mother's daughter now. She sets her teeth & looks threateningly at her mother. Food is refused, and with many other symptoms she has a desire to commit suicide.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archibald Celebrie M.B,

Place of Abode 10 Derby Terrace, Sandyford St Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L Reid
being (1) a doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 Garnet hill Street. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Ann Cruickshank, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William L. Reid M.D.

DATED this twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jeanie Kerr Cruickshank 34 Garnet Hill Street Glasgow Widow mother of patient
Certificates under the hands of William L Reid
and Archibald Clerk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Ann Cruickshank 34 Garnet Hill Street Glasgow and that the said Jessie Ann Cruickshank is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Ann Cruickshank as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Ann Cruickshank which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6755

Jessie Ann Cruickshank

Admitted 22nd July 1882

Adm'n 22

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr. James L. Hunie

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

William Mackenzie

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

Given at Edinburgh, this Seventeenth day of July

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty two.

James L Neil
Voluntary
Admitted 25th July 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Bute ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of ~~Rob Easton~~ Robert Easton, Grain Merchant residing 114 South West Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Brand or Easton ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Brand or Easton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

Rob Easton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty fifth (4) day of July —— One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Brand or Easton
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	114 South St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	114 South St
8. Length of time Insane,	Six weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 36 ——
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	— see No. 8
13. Supposed Cause,	Debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Easton above designed her husband— No ~~here~~ Member of her family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty fifth day of July — One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Rob Easton.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Campbell Douglas being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 South Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brand or Easton wife of Robert Easton Greenock and that the said Margaret Brand or Easton is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has constantly a mental telephone in which she asks absurd questions, and acts on the answers received: thinks all the women in the street are pregnant to her husband: thinks she is an illegitimate child herself and was found lying on a heap of rubbish in the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) street: her husband informs me that she is always upbraiding him for his immoral conduct without any reason: took her two young children to church yesterday amid thunder & rain, and had to leave it by reason of her supposed telephone.

Name and Medical Designation, John Campbell Douglas M.B.

Place of Abode, 22 Union Street Greenock

DATED this twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 South St. Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brand or Easton, wife of a Coal Merchant Greenock and that the said Marg.t Brand or Easton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite delusive, affirming that the "spunk" has told her to keep her self, that she is not the child of her father & mother, &, that she conceives spite distinctly of having been played immediately after birth on a heap of stones by the roadside

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says that for a considerable time she has been in a state of irritable & anxiety of mind, requiring him frequently of infidelity to her, &—

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Union St. Greenock.

DATED this twenty-second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Shearer, Esquire, Sheriff substitute (3)
of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Robert Easton, Grain Merchant, 11 Cauld Street, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of John Campbell Douglas
and James Wallace, Physicians Greenock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Brand or Easton and that the said
Margaret Brand or Easton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Brand or Easton as a Patient into the (6) ~~Lunatic Asylum of~~ Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Brand or Easton which accompanied the said Petition.

INCR

DATED this twenty fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two: - four words delete

John Shearer

To the Superintendent of the (7)
~~Asylum~~ Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6756

Margaret Brand of Easton
admitted 26th July 1882

Excerpt from Minutes of
Meeting of the Old Monkland
Parochial Board held in the
board-room at Coatbridge on
Monday the Tenth day of
July Eighteen hundred and
Eighty Two years

John Hendrie Esq Chairman

The Inspector stated to the meeting that
Dr Yellowlees Medical Superintendant, Royal Lunatic
Asylum, Gartnaval, Glasgow reported that James McKendrick
a pauper Lunatic chargable to the Parish of Old
Monkland and presently residing in the aforesaid
Lunatic Asylum would be a suitable person to board in
a Private Dwelling.

The Meeting having considered
the same Resolve and hereby Resolve that James
McKendrick be handed over to the care of John McKenzie
Auchincairn. Arran, and that he be paid the
Sum of Six Shillings per week, for the above named
pauper patient for his Board and Maintenance: all
necessary clothing to be supplied by the Parochial Board.

The Meeting instruct the Inspector to
intimate the same to the Medical Superintendant Royal
Asylum Gartnaval, Glasgow. All in terms of the Act 29 & 30
vict Cap 51 Section 98 & 10.

I certify this to be a true copy
John Hendrie
Chairman

James McKendrick
Relieved 27th July 1882

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Old Monkland Parochial Board, held in the Board Room at Coatbridge on Monday the Tenth day of July, Eighteen Hundred and Eighty two years.

John Hendrie, Esq. Chairman,

The Inspector stated to the Meeting, that Dr. Yellowlees, Medical Superintendent, Royal Lun: Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, reported that Alex: Houston, a pauper lunatic, chargeable to the Parish of Old Monkland and presently residing in the aforesaid Lunatic Asylum, would be a suitable person to Board in a Private Dwelling.

The Meeting having considered the same Resolve and hereby Resolve that Alexander Houston be handed over to the care of Wm. Ferguson, Mid Bennan, Arran and that he be paid the sum of six shillings per week for the above named pauper patient for his Board and Maintenance, all necessary clothing to be supplied by the Parochial Board.

The Meeting instruct the Inspector to intimate the same to the Medical Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow. All in terms of the Act 29 & 30 Vic. Cap 51. Section 9 & 10.

I certify this to be a true copy.

John Hendrie Chairman.

Alexander Houston
Relieved 27th July 1882

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Old Monkland Parochial Board, held in the Board Room at Coatbridge, on the Tenth day of July, Eighteen Hundred and Eighty two years.

John Hendrie, Esq. Chairman.

The Inspector stated to the Meeting that Dr. Yellowlees Medical Superintendent, Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, reported that Andrew Martin, a pauper lunatic, ~~presently~~ chargeable to the Parish of Old Monkland and presently residing in the aforesaid Lunatic Asylum, would be a suitable person to Board in a Private Dwelling.

The Meeting having considered the same Resolve and hereby Resolve that Andrew Martin be handed over to the care of John Hunter West Bennan, Arran and that he be paid the sum of six shillings perweek for the above named pauper patient for his Board and Maintenance, all necessary clothing to be supplied by the Parochial Board.

The Meeting instruct the Inspector to intimate the same to the Medical superintendent of the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow. All in terms of the Act 29 & 30 Vic: Cap 51. Section 9 & 10.

I certify this to be a true copy.

John Hendrie Chairman.

Andrew Martin

Relieved 27th July 1882

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Old Monkland Parochial Board, held in the Board Room at Coatbridge on the Tenth day of July, Eighteen Hundred and Eighty two years.

John Hendrie, Esq. Chairman,

The Inspector stated to the Meeting that Dr. Yellowlees, Medical Superintendent, Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, reported that David Main, a pauper lunatic, chargeable to the Parish of Old Monkland, and presently residing in the aforesaid Lunatic Asylum, would be a suitable person to Board in a Private Dwelling.

The Meeting having considered the same Resolve and hereby Resolve that David Main be handed over to the care of Archibald McKelvie, Flesher, Auchincairn Arran, and that he be paid the sum of Six shillings per week for the above named patient for his Board and Maintenance, all necessary clothing to be supplied by the Parochial Board.

The Meeting instruct the Inspector to intimate the same to the Medical Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow. All in terms of the Act 29 & 30 Vic: Cap 51. Sec: 9 & 10.

I certify this to be A true Copy.

John Hendrie Chairman.

David Main
Relieved 27th July 1882

Thursday Morning

2470.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A LUNATIC ON TRIAL.

I, Arthur Mitchell, M. D.,

one of the Commissioners of the General Board of Lunacy, having duly considered the Application made by Margaret Newman Smith

– – – – – – – – – – – – for the liberation on trial of

Harry Newman Smith – – – a Lunatic in

Glasgow Royal Asylum – – together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by Authority of the Board, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Lunatic until 31st December 1882.

Arthur Mitchell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June

One Thousand Eight Hundred and eighty-two.

See Rules on other side.

Henry Newman Smith
29th July 1882
Liberation Paper

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS ON PROBATION.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of the Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the discharge of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period of Probation.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Discharge of Patients on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics discharged on Probation shall be visited by the Medical Officer of the Parish of residence once in every three months, as in the cases of Single Patients, and entries shall be made by him in the book prepared for the purpose, called the "Medical Register," which may be procured from Messrs. Thomas and Archibald Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of ordinary Single Patients. Their names cannot during that time be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

5. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that the Patient has ceased to be a proper one for remaining at home on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum.

6. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send the Patient back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

7. Before the period of Probation expires, notice must be given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, or a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

8. Pauper Lunatics, whose period of Probation is expired, must, if they continue insane, and in the receipt of Parochial Relief, be placed on the Roll of Single Patients. For this purpose application must be made to the Board of Lunacy for their sanction, according to Form (D.) (*vide* the Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor).

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Hugh Black Wood-side Road Cambuslang

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Marshall or Black your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black to the Royal Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Hugh Black

DATED this 30th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Marshall or Black
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop-keeper's wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalbeth.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Road. Birth.
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Eight days~~. Don't Know.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not Known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Hartwell, Asyl, Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	A little.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Marshall or Gilfer, Sister of Patient, resident and Parish of Glasgow. No other member insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(To be signed by Party applying) Hugh Black

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jon Sneddon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside Road, Beith in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Marshall or Black Woodside Road Cottages Beith and that the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in a hilty, & haughty condition. Offers no conversation with great condescension, and adds some sarcastic remark. Says if they dont watch her she will thump they are all deaf alike.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband Hugh Black says she was very noisy last night and was roaring murder to [illegible] without any reason. Wants to get away to Asylum, wont stay in the house.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Sneddon M.D.

Place of Abode, Beith Ayrshire

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, C.R. Macdonald being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside Road Beith in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Marshall or Black Woodside Road Cottages Beith and that the said Eliz. Marshall or Black is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to answer any questions, but laughs, sings, & recites poetry when spoken to. Is in a very excited condition

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hugh Black her husband, states that she was very noisy this morning; using very foul language and throwing about some of the furniture

Name and Medical Designation, C.R. Macdonald M.D.

Place of Abode Beith

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Freddon being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodside Road, Coltness in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Marshall or Black, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. Freddon M.D.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Black Woodside Road Coltness Beith Certificates under the hands of William Freddon M.D and C R Macdonald M.D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Marshall or Black Woodside Road Coltness Beith and that the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6757

Elizabeth Marshall or Black

Admitted 30th July 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Howard, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Bryan, lately residing at the Northern Police Office Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow in Gartnavel Asylum,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Bryan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

William Howard

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Bryan
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Publishers Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Northern Police Office Glasgow, 1 day - previously 193
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rock Street Sheffield Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Over study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st July 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Rachel Bryan, 193 Rock Street, Sheffield. Uncle Brother George was once insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Howard

Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being a (1) graduate in Medicine. Glasgow University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Bryan, a pauper apprehended by the Glasgow Police and sent to the Asylum at the instance of the Procurator Fiscal and that the said Daniel Bryan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions. Says that God commanded him to follow people in the streets of Glasgow, that he hears God's voice often and that by inspiration he can do things others cannot do, such as curing patients who are on their death beds. Boasts that he has drunk more stimulants than any

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

~~2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)~~ man of his age, that his one arm is strong enough to fight any ordinary man, &c. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Blair M.D.

Place of Abode, Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 82.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartcavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Bryan, a Pauper, Inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Daniel Bryan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under the delusion that he was commanded by God to leave his wife because she was unfaithful, that he was also ordered by a Voice from Heaven to leave his native country & go to Glasgow, and was

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

~~2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)~~ then told by the same voice to follow some men in the streets in Glasgow. He is very much excited & is quite unfit to take care of himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode 9 Queen's Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 82.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being (1) a graduate in Medicine, Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel Bryan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Blair M.D.

DATED this 5-th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Blair and Robert Orr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Daniel Bryan Northern Police Office Glasgow a pauper and that the said Daniel Bryan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Bryan as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Bryan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

W Guthrie

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6758

Daniel Bryan

admitted 1st August

Northern District Police Office.

Glasgow 1 Augt 1882

Report on Condition of
Daniel Boyan

I hereby certify on oath and conscience that I have this day examined within the Northern Police Office Glasgow, Daniel Boyan and find that he is a dangerous lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the liages, and requiring his confinement in a Lunatic asylum or other place of safe custody

R. Wilson Bruce
L. F. P. S. G.
Cutnally Surgeon

Bank Street
Hillhead,
Glasgow.

I hereby certify that I have this day in the Northern Police Office examined Daniel Bryan, and find him to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liege, requiring his confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of Safe keeping

Keeping necessary
Time in Sink Conscience

Barth Talbot

31st July 1882

Glasgow 1st
August 1883

Unto the Honourable
the Sheriff of Lanark.
Shire or his Substitutes

The Petition of William Alexander
Brown, Advocate, Procurator
Fiscal of Court for the
public interest

Humbly Sheweth

That Daniel Bryan who
from the Medical certificates here-
with produced is certified to be
a Lunatic and in a state
threatening danger to the liege
was on or about 30th July 1883
found or apprehended in that state
in or near Buchanan Street
Glasgow in the City Parish of
Glasgow and Shire of Lanark
threatening danger to the liege
and conducting himself in a disorderly
manner.

May it therefore please your
Lordships in terms of the
provisions

Geo Brande

provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 and 26 Victoria Cap: 54 to grant Warrant forthwith to commit the said Daniel Bryan to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic asylum or other place of safe custody; Appoint an early day to inquire into the condition of the said Daniel Bryan, direct Notice to be given in some Newspaper circulated in the County of Lanark of such Commitment and of your Lordships intention to inquire into the condition of the said Daniel Bryan on the day to be so appointed and to direct Notice of this application to be given to Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow within which the said Daniel Bryan was

Geo Brandes

was found or apprehended and such further notice as your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter (failing the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within twenty four hours after service on him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordship to make due arrangements for the safe custody of the said Daniel Bryan) proceed on the day to be so appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said Daniel Bryan and on being satisfied that he is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the Liege to grant Warrant to commit him to the said

Geo Brandes

said Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum, or such other
Asylum as your Lordship
shall think proper, also
grant Warrant to the
Superintendent of the asylum
to which the said Daniel
Bryan may be so committed
to receive him and
authorising his transmission
to such asylum therein
to remain until he be
cured or until caution
shall be found for
his safe custody; Further
at the time of granting
such final warrant of
Commitment or in proceedings
following on this application
pronounce judgment finding
the amount of the expenses
connected with the said
application inquiry and
procedure

Geo. Brandy

procedure as the same shall be taxed, and grant Decree for such expenses in favour of the Petitioner, also Decern in favour of the Superintendent of the asylum to which the said Daniel Bryan may be committed for the expense of his maintenance all against the said City Parish of Glasgow and Archibald Dempster as Inspector of and representing the said Parish, reserving relief and Recourse to the said Parish & Inspector thereof against all others as accords of Law, all in terms of the foresaid section of the said Act

According to Justice &c.
Geo Brandes
D.P.J.

Glasgow 1st August 1882. Having considered the foregoing Petition Medical Certificate and Act of Parliament founded on Grants warrant to commit Daniel Bryan designed in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel as a place of safe custody ad interim: Farther appoints the 8th day of August current at 12 o'clock noon within the Sheriff Substitutes Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to inquire into the condition of the said Daniel Bryan: Grants warrant to cite Witnesses for said diet: & Directs notice of said commitment and diet to be given in any one of the Glasgow Daily morning newspapers, as also to the Inspector of Poor for the Parish of City Glasgow and

J. M'Lean

and to the nearest of kin of the said Daniel Bryan, all in terms of the act of Parliament founded on.—

J. M. Dies.

6758

Daniel Bryan

admitted 1st Augt 1882

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Parochial Board City Parish Glasgow held within the Board Room Parliamentary Road Glasgow on Tuesday the 1st day of August 1882.

George Gibson, Esq. in the Chair.

In accordance with the Lunacy Act 29 & 30 Vict., Cap. 51, Sect. 11, the Board agreed to remove from the Poor's Roll of this Parish Ellen Paul or Paul, a Pauper Lunatic in Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and consent to her being handed over to her husband William Paul, residing at Raglan Street, Bonhill, who has undertaken to provide in a manner satisfactory to the Board for her care and treatment.

A true copy.
Geo Gibson Chairman

Helen Paul or Paul
Relieved 4th Augt 1862

Excerpt Minute of
Meeting of the
Parochial Board of
New Monkland held
at Airdrie on the
29th June 1882

Dr John Robertson, Chairman
of the Board presiding.

Inter alia

"The Inspector stated that as
"instructed by the Finance Com:
"mittee he had spent four days
"in the Aberfoyle District, and
"had been successful in finding
"some suitable places to board
"out quiet imbeciles, and that
"the following were recommended
"by Dr Clark & Dr Yellowlees
"as suitable patients for boarding
"out viz (interalia)

"John Currie Gartnavel Asylum"

"The Board instruct the Inspector
"to board the above named patients
"out, as soon, as his arrangements
"are completed and the Superintendent
"of the Asylums referred to, to
"dismiss the patients from said
"Asylums, and hand them over
"to the Inspector of Poor for that
"purpose on receiving intimation from
"him that he is ready to receive them."

A true Copy

J. Robertson Chairman

Airdrie 29 July 1882

Excerpt
Minute of Meeting
of the
Parochial Board of
New Monkland

29 June 1882
as to
John Currie

John Currie
Received 31 July 82

Extract from Minutes of Meeting of Parochial Board of the Parish of Thotts held 3rd August 1882

"In consideration of a letter from Dr."
"Yellowlees Medical Superintendent of Glasgow"
"Royal Lunatic Asylum, in which it is"
"stated that Henry Duffy - William Anderson"
"and John Gibson - presently confined in"
"that Asylum - are so far recovered that"
"they do not absolutely require Asylum"
"Care and might do well enough"
"out of the Asylum if suitable homes"
"could be found for them - the Inspector"
"was instructed to have them removed"
"from Asylum as soon as he can find"
"proper homes for them, and he is"
"also authorised to make such"
"arrangements as he may find"
"necessary for their proper treatment -"

"An Extract of this Minute to be"
"sent to the Superintendent of the"
"Asylum."

A true extract -
James Reid
Insp. of Poor.

W. Higgins
Chairman

Extract Minute of
Skotts Parochial Board
as to Lunatics

Hug. Duffy
Wm Anderson
John Gibson

Aug. 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Edwin Ford Hayes (*) Father residing at 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Hayes residing at 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Hayes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Edwin Ford Hayes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (3) 9 day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Hayes
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Knitting &c at Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregational
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Holmhead Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about 10 days
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack
9. Whether First Attack,	27 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Complaining for 3 months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Violent to sister
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edwin Ford Hayes 3 Holmhead St Glasgow, Father. no member of family Insane at any time
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Edwin Ford Hayes

Dated this 9 day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Holmhead St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Hayes, residing at 3 Holmhead St Spinster. and that the said Sarah Hayes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines there is a plot against her, that all the food she gets is drugged, that every one is somehow changed, and declares that her parents are complete strangers. She is much excited, wishes to rush out of the house, and can with difficulty be controlled

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been deranged in mind for at least ten days, and latterly has been excited, requiring sometimes three persons to control her. Information from father.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital and Asylum, Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Greive
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Hayes. Spinster 3 Holmhead Street. Glasgow and that the said Sarah Hays is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
maintains that her parents are not so and that I myself was not not the same person That poison was being put in her food & drink

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She states that her parents were locked up in a house upstairs & that person whom she met on the street was Mrs So & So giving her a wrong name. From her Father

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Greive Surgeon

Place of Abode, 32 Holmhead Street Glasgow

DATED this ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Holmhead St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Hayes, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alex Robertson. M.D.

DATED this 9 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKechnie, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Edwin Ford Hayes 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow Taker of Patent Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson — and Robert Greve —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Sarah Hayes 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow — and that the said Sarah Hayes — is a (person of unsound mind —

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Hayes — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Hayes — which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) J McKechnie.

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6759

Sarah Hayes

admitted 11th Augt 1882

(1.) Admn. Aug. 11th.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Elizabeth R. Ritchie

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Yellowlees,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this 10th day of August

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty two.

Elizabeth R. Ritchil
Voluntary
Admitted 11th Augt 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark, *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Alexander Reid Teamster Glasgow residing at Laurel Bank Wilson Street, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Macome your Petitioner's (*) Cousin residing at Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, as a "Voluntary" patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Macome to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Alex Reid

DATED this ~~Fourteenth~~ Sixth (1) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Macome
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Writer – but has been for about twelve years in Australia
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow – Sundry lodgings
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack – but has been drinking for several years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At present a "Voluntary" patient in Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink – but had sunstroke in New South Wales Australia
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Paterson Macome, Unumgar by Casino Richmond River New South Wales Australia None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Alex Reid

DATED this ~~Fourteenth~~ Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Macrae, formerly writer, and now a voluntary patient in the Asylum and that the said Alexander Macrae is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to attacks of what he calls "delirium illusiorum". He has illusions and delusions. He says that he sees the devil; that he has pain inflicted, which is an indication that he must obey what he's told, otherwise it may be. Recently he had to get out of bed and stand naked the greater part of the night. He thinks that he might get quit of the attacks if he were out of the Asylum and had the discipline of Labour at the command of God,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr. Angus, Principal attendant, states that he sees devils, and that he has expressed surprise that he does not - see them also

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kilvein Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Macrae formerly writer and now a voluntary patient and that the said Alexander Macrae is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states that sometimes God and sometimes the Devil comes to him and commands him to eat nothing and stand naked for twelve hours. He says he had them last night.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Angus states that he frequently sees the Devil and calls his attention to him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this Seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Reid Lees Merchant Glasgow Cousin of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Christie
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Macome Resident residing in Royal Asylum Gartnavel as a voluntary Patient and that the said
Alexander Macome is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Macome
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Macome which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McK Lees.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6760

Alexander Macomb

admitted 17th Augt 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Counties of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archd Parker. Provision Merchant Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Jane Anderson your Petitioner's (3) Sister in law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Jane Anderson to the Asylum Smithston and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Archd Parker

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty third (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Jane Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Smithston Asylum since Dec 27. 1881. previously at Kempock Place Gourock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Since December 1881
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Smithston Asylum since Dec 27. 1881.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Archd Parker

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smithston
by Lumphinnans in the County of Fife separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Jane Anderson
and that
the said Eliza Jane Anderson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is fitfully excited & repeatedly without apparent cause believes persons are in her room conspiring against her & they are quietly & other delusions such that charges have been entered in the books against her —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been under my care because of Mania since Dec. 27/81 -

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Murray St., Greenock.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May - One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William M'Alister
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smithston
Aqueduct near Greenock in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Jane Anderson
and that
the said Eliza Jane Anderson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is changeable and exaggerated in her behaviour, and has delusions about conspiracy against her and about grave charges for which she must answer. She is persistent in her efforts to resume control, and is habitually obstructing herself and her conduct upon persons whom she meets.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William M'Alister, M.B.

Place of Abode, Smithston, Greenock.

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William M'Alister being (1) a Graduate of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bridgeton in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Elija Jane Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William M'Alister, M.D.

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomas Esq Sheriff Substitute of (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Parker Provision Merchant Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Wallace and William M'Alister, Physicians in Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elija Jane Anderson — and that the said Elija Jane Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elija Jane Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elija Jane Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

John Thomas

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum Royal for Lunatics Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6761

Eliza Jane Anderson

admitted 23° Augt 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Sibbald residing at 8 Margaret St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Sibbald your Petitioner's (*) wife residing at 8 Margaret Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Sibbald to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Jas. Sibbald

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (1) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Sibbald
2. Sex and Age,	female 26 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife & clerk
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	a teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Evangelical union
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Margaret St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	was dull & peculiar when abt 14.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Recent confinement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Donald 295 Crown St Glasgow – her father none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Jas. Sibbald

DATED this 28 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Carr being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & Licentiate of Royal Colle. of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Margaret-Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne Sibbald, & Margaret Stuart and that the said Anne Sibbald is a (5) person of unsound Minds and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) manifesto great excitement- fancying being surrounded by phantoms, talks incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Kicks and Strikes at any one She can reach - talks great deal of her different Relatives

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Carr M.D. Edin. Physician & Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 40 Shelly Place

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty-two~~.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (2) M.D. F.F.P.S.Glas. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Margaret St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ann Sibbald & Margaret St. and that the said (not a pauper) Mrs Ann Sibbald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great excitement- Restlessness - at one time talking incessantly sometimes for several hours continuously then moves & again at another busily engaged as if teaching in School (before Marriage she was a pupil Teacher) cannot be restrained in bed, must be watched & kept warm being ill, & hatted

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
sleeplessness - strikes and kicks her attendants if restrained bites at them - actions & conversation altogether different from her usual-

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. L. Kelly M.D. &c

Place of Abode 16 Carlton Place

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Carr
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Margaret
Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Ann Sibbald, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William Carr MD. LRCSEd.

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight
hundred and eighty-two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Carrick Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Sibbald
& Margaret Steel Glasgow husband of wife patient
Certificates under the hands of William Carr
and Adam Lawson Kelly —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Ann
Sibbald & Margaret Steel Glasgow and that the said
Ann Sibbald — is a (7) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Sibbald
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Sibbald
which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ D W Malcolm

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight
hundred and eighty-two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6762

Ann Sibbald

Admitted 28th Augt 1882

Admr. 28 Aug.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas Workman residing at Craigdarragh Co Down Ireland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Archibald Workman your Petitioner's (*) brother residing at 6 Crown Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Workman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Thos Workman

DATED this 1st (3) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Archibald Workman
2. Sex and Age,	male. about 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman - retired.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Geneva
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Crown Ter. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	4 or 5 months probably
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	For about 8 weeks at an asylum near Nyon in Switzerland
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	domestic & business anxieties
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has been so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his brother none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Thos Workman

DATED this 1st day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Dunbar Craufurd being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Prospect Terrace, Dowanhill near Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Augustus Workman (also known as George Augustus Workman) and that the said George Augustus Workman is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

His complete incoherence; his belief that he is of great importance and deputed by God Almighty to fill the place of Archbishop of Canterbury; that he is surrounded by people who are not real & whom he speaks of from whom he obtains answers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Brodie:- He attempted to kill his child & attacked his medical attendant at Geneva.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Dunbar Craufurd M.B &c

Place of Abode, 7 Albion Crescent Dowanhill

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Augustus Workman gentleman (retired from Crown Service) and that the said George Augustus Workman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He states that God put him into an Asylum in Geneva. He got out of there - but his brothers brought him to Gartnavel. He wishes to save the Queen & prosperity to religion that he will pray for her husband - Attendant states that he is restless and occupies himself in writing telegrams to the Queen -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this 22 day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Ross Granger
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Crown Terrace.
Dowanhill, near Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Augustus Workman, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(Signed) John R. Granger M.B.C.M.

Dated this first day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Glen, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (County) of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Thomas Workman
Craigdarragh County Down Ireland
Certificates under the hands of John Ross Granger
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Augustus Workman 6 Crown Terrace Glasgow Petitioners brother and that the said George Augustus Workman is a Lunatic or Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Augustus Workman
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Augustus Workman which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Walter C. Glen

Dated this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

J.M.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6763

George Augustus Workman

admitted 1st Sept 1882

Admn 1 Sep. 82

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Lilias W. Mathie

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees,

Royal Asylum,

Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this 28th day of August

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty. two.

W

Dr Mathie 33 Manleville Rows.

Lilias W. Mathie

Voluntary

Admitted 1st Sept 1882

7270

[Form B²]

25 and 26 Vict. cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
SEP 82
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Thomas Watkins Wilson 2 Powis Terrace Bayswater London being desirous to transfer John Rae Wilson at present a Patient in Morningfields Asylum, and (1) Nearest Relative I am from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Rae Wilson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

T T Wilson
Brother

(1) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Glasgow this 1st day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Rae Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	61
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Civil Engineer but mentally unfit for work for over 30 years
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant Free church
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	11th August 1882
7. Length of time Insane,	over 30 years
8. Whether first Attack,	first
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 30 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about 30 years
11. Supposed Cause,	Religious Excitement and over study.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Gets Excited - & threatening in manner
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his brother. A Sister was for many years in Crichton Asylum. A maternal Aunt was also insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) T T Wilson

Dated this 1st day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 82.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6764

John Rae Wilson
admitted 4th Sept 1882

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Adam Liddle
being (1) L.F.P.S.G.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial asylum
personally examined John Rae Wilson at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that He is in a
chronic State of Dementia Characterised
by Terms of Excitement and talking in a
confused - rambling + delusive Manner
about his circumstances & condition
; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Wm Liddle L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 1st day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Mr Thomas W. Wilson to authorize the transfer of John Rae Wilson from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said John Rae Wilson as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(1) Valid for 14 days from date.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

Date of Sheriff's order - 12 August 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff *of the* (3) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Mrs. Jessie Kaye residing at 11 Broomhill Terrace West Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thos. Fairlie Kaye your Petitioner's (*) Son residing at 11 Broomhill Ter. West Partick Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Fairlie Kaye to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Jessie Kaye *

DATED this Second (1) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Fairlie Kaye
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Broomhill Terrace West Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same Place
8. Length of time Insane,	one year & 9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	4 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	2 Broomhill Terrace West Partick
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	mentioned above
13. Supposed Cause,	not known - thought to be overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not since first year of first attack
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Kaye 11 Broomhill Terrace West None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Jessie Kaye

DATED this 2nd Second day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Loudon Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Broomhill Terrace West. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Fairlie Kaye residing at 11 Broomhill Terrace. West Partick and that the said Thomas Fairlie Kaye is a an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is constantly talking in a loud tone repeating words and phrases without any sense or sequence. He says that I, whom he has known well for years, am a Dr Anderson, and that God has turned him into a tooth, a cigar and an egg-shell

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother tells me that he sometimes becomes very violent and has to be restrained to prevent him from doing injury to those around him. He sometimes refuses to take food for days at a time.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid. M.D.

Place of Abode, ~~11 Broomhill~~ 7 Royal Crescent-Glasgow.

DATED this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jorge Alexander Turner being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Broomhill Terrace West, Partick, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Fairlie Kaye residing at 11 Broomhill Terrace, West, Partick, and that the said Thomas Fairlie Kaye is a an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incessantly on all subjects, religious, political or running from one subject to another without any coherence in his remarks. He said to me that he hopes the British Constitution will survive," that he thinks he will not "commit High Treason", that trees were growing out of the floor &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He often slaps or strikes those attending him, but not violently. He is sometimes very excited & anything he could spoil or destroy has to be removed from the rooms he occupies. This information was given me by his mother.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Jorge Alexander Turner M.D.

Place of Abode 1 Clifton Place, Glasgow.

DATED this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Loudon Reid being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Broomhill Terrace West Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Fairlie Kaye, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William L. Reid

DATED this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jessie Kaye, 11 Broomhill Terrace, West Partick, mother of Patient Certificates under the hands of William Loudon Reid and George Alexander Turner, both MDs, Glasgow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Fairlie Kaye, 11 Broomhill Terrace, West Partick and that the said Thomas Fairlie Kaye is a (5) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Fairlie Kaye as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Fairlie Kaye which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6765

Thomas Fairlie Kaye

Admitted 4th Sept 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Renfrew *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Anderson residing at 12 Ewing Street Kilbarchan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Anderson your Petitioner's (*) brother residing at 12 Ewing Street Kilbarchan is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Anderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Alex Anderson

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (6) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mechanic — Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilbarchan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Found at Kilbarchan examined at Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	About 15 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years old
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined in Glasgow. Treated in Bothwell Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	first 2½ months. Existing attack about 5 months
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Anderson 12 Ewing Street Kilbarchan his only surviving Brother None Known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Alex Anderson

Dated this 6 Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and 1882

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Richmond Doctor of Medicine being a (1) a Graduate of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Police Office Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Anderson and that the said George Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has a nervous and restless manner and is full of delusions — Thinks himself dying - Thinks he has no brains no Lungs and that every thing inside is gone - Thinks his Brother and sister and Niece Maid & that they have been sent by him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He said if he had a razor he would cut his throat & that if he had a gun he would shoot himself He left Bothwell Asylum about six weeks ago after being confined there for 22½ weeks — From his Brother — Alexander Anderson residing at Kilbarchan

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Daniel Richmond M.D. Kilbarchan

Place of Abode, 32 New Street Paisley

DATED this Fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Abbey Parish Office Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Anderson Engineer Kilbarchan and that the said George Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is hysterical and has many delusions, e.g. that he has no lung or stomach.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother states that he was running about the street in Kilbarchan in a nude condition yesterday and calling out for a razor to cut his throat

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this 5th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Hugh Cowan Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander
anderson 12 Surrey Street Kilbarchan
Certificates under the hands of Daniel Richmond M.D. Paisley
and Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
George Anderson and that the said
George Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Anderson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Hugh Cowan

DATED this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6766

George Anderson

admitted 6th Sept 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Chalmers.

residing at Portland Park. Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Weir or Chalmers, wife of William Chalmers, Commission agent, Portland Park, Hamilton your Petitioner's (*) wife residing at Portland Park aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Weir or Chalmers to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) William Chalmers

DATED this ~~Eighth~~ Sixth (†) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Weir or Chalmers
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Portland Park. Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 10 days much worse. Had previous 7 eccentric for a number of years - probably 15 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Chalmers Portland Park Hamilton. Husband None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) William Chalmers

DATED this ~~Eighth~~ Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland Park
in the Burgh of Hamilton and in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir or Chalmers, wife of
William Chalmers, Commission Agent residing there and that
the said Mary Weir or Chalmers is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is incoherent and rambling in her talk
She is constantly talking and moving her hands
and making noises in her throat.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband States that she is very restless
and excited and altogether unmanageable

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Christopher Crawford M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Sixth day of Sept. One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in
Surgery of the Lapsow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland
Park Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir or Chalmers
Wife of William Chalmers Agent residing there and that
the said Mary Weir or Chalmers is a (5) Person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent
Talks in an ~~incoherent~~ Manner
Stares about in a Furious manner
Is violent.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Mary says she
jumps out of bed quite violent
& raves in a very unfortunate manner.
Obstinate Crawling about floor refused & threw
going to bed Asthma.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Sixth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and eighty two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Portland Park in the Burgh of Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Weir or Chalmers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Christopher Crawford MD CM

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Samuel Ford Simpson Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Chalmers Commission Agent Portland Park Hamilton Certificates under the hands of Chris. Opley Crawford MD CM Hamilton and D. Marshall MD CM Hamilton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Weir or Chalmers wife of the said and that the said Mary Weir or Chalmers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Weir or Chalmers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Weir or Chalmers which accompanied the said Petition.

William Chalmers and residing with Him

(SIGNED) Sam F Ford Simpson

DATED this ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6767

Mary Weir of Chalmers
admitted 8th Sept 1882

Has 7 children - the youngest about 7. Has been in bed or in her bedroom for the greater part of the last 15 years. Seen when up to walk and might be taken down the stairs

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Matthew Crawford residing at 5 Clayton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliz Crawford or Whitehill your Petitioner's (*) sister residing at Barrholme Kilbarchan Renfrewshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliz Crawford or Whitehill to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Matthew Crawford *

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th day of (3) Sept One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill
2. Sex and Age,	female, about 58
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow of Cotton Spinner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilbarchan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilbarchan
8. Length of time Insane,	several months but much worse for one month past
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 55.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain — prolonged anxious nursing of invalid parents
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no - but feared.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Rev. Matthew Crawford The petitioner - is her brother none Both parents were paralysed for years before death. Da maternal uncle was insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Matthew Crawford *

Dated this 12th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Fergusson Mudie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Low Barholm, Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Her~~ Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill, Barrholm, Kilbarchan Renfrew and that the said Elizabeth Crawford Whitehill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She ~~fact~~ is very Talkative, & rambles in her Talk, is suspicious of her neighbours and has manifest delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Stated To me by her Neighbour. Mr James Millar, Barholm Kilbarchan; That she is restless, sleepless, in constant suspicions, and Subject To delusions, and that she has been under confinement before.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, H. F. Mudie M.B.

Place of Abode, Kilbarchan

DATED this ~~Twelfth~~ day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ross Granger being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine &c of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill Cathly residing at Kilbarchan and that the said Elizabeth Crawford Whitehill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talkativeness & great excitement; her talk is all of a melancholy kind, & proves herself as a wretched object and fancies all sorts of calamities; believes that all the people around her are conspiring against her, and plotting destruction to her life and prosperity. She states that this has made her sleepless & deprives her of all rest.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Mr Glendinning:- her previous illness & confinement in Asylum, with her solitary habit of insanity.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John R Granger M.B. &c

Place of Abode 7 Albion Crescent Dowanhill, Glasgow

DATED this Thirteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Ferguson Mudie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Low Bartolem Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) H. F. Mudie M.B.

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Matthew Crawford 5 Clayton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of Henry Ferguson Mudie and John Ross Granger, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill Bartholm Kilbarchan and that the said ~~Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill~~ person of unsound mind is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill deleted which accompanied the said Petition. Two words

(~~SIGNED~~) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6768

W

Elizabeth Crawford or Whitehill
admitted 12th Sept 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Francis Kean, Cooper residing at number thirteen Kelly Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that / Julia Kean ——

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

your Petitioner's (*) daughter and —— residing at number thirteen Kelly Street aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Julia Kean —— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Francis Kean

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Julia Kean
2. Sex and Age,	Female. nineteen
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Kelly St Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	About two years
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Your Petitioner - no other member known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Francis Kean

DATED this Tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Whitelaw being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Hamilton Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Julia Kean aged 19 years or thereby daughter of Francis Kean residing at No 13 Kelly Street Greenock and that the said Julia Kean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) About two years ago I first saw her and she was violent - impatient of restraint - excitable and altered in her manner towards her parents and the rest in the house - deliberately destroying articles of clothing & stockings - Was advised her being placed in Asylum - but she was sent to St Vincent de Paul's School at Lanark where she remained fifteen months She now seems slightly weak minded in her manner and is unsteady inclined to talk to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Similar to what I have above stated - as I am informed by her father & that she will not stay in the house - and talks unfounded nonsense about people and things with whom she has no acquaintance or knowledge -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Whitelaw M.D.

Place of Abode, Greenock

DATED this Ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McCulloch being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 13 Kelly St Greenock Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Julia Kean and that the said Julia Kean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a stupid foolish expression is extremely talkative & uses all sorts of things - that she has done &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she is quite past control. says that she does the household work, whereas she is out - is sometimes excited and

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jno McCulloch M.D

Place of Abode 29 Falkirk St Greenock

DATED this Tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John M'Culloch
being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Kelly St.
Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Julia Kean, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Jno M'Culloch M.D

DATED this Tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomson, Esquire, (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Francis Kean, Broker, residing Number Thirteen Kelly Street Greenock
Certificates under the hands of James Whitelaw
and John M'Culloch, Physicians in Greenock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Julia Kean and that the said
Julia Kean is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Julia Kean
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Julia Kean which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) John Thomson

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6769

Julia Keam

admitted 12th Sept 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Ryfe (*) residing at 9 Grosvenor Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Brown residing at 18 Albert Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Ryfe

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Brown
2. Sex and Age,	M. 36.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Composing Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Albert Drive : Crosshill. —
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Albert Drive : Crosshill.
8. Length of time Insane,	? uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	— uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	— nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	? uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	Brooding over religious subjects
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	?
15. Whether Suicidal,	?
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	a Sister address unknown name ?
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	nothing more known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Ryfe

Dated this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier —
being a (1) Doctor of medicine Glasgow University —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Albert Drive, Crosshill — in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Brown — Clerk — residing at 18 Albert Drive Crosshill and that the said James Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incessant writing & letters denouncing all his friends & announcing himself as "Commissioner of the most High": loud shouting & violence — delusions of persecution & the same kind generally. — Pronounced religious mania.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Brown has been sleepless for some time, sometimes sitting up all night writing denunciatory letters to his friends. Hears the voice of God commanding him to decline certain messages & to call named individuals.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex. Napier. M. D. —

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Terrace: Crosshill.

DATED this 15th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alex. R. Frazer
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow Lanark — in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Brown, corresponding clerk. Lately residing at 18 Albert Drive, Crosshill and that the said James Brown is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him singing and shouting continuously passages from the Scriptures which he says are Divine messages sent him by the Spirit of God, & commissioned to deliver to his friends. Before giving me a message, he consulted the Spirit and getting an answer affirmative, launched forth to me personally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I know him and read some letters of his addressed to his late governor, signed Commissioner of most High & threatening him with God's vengeance, and threatening violent, strike him in his work or duties. He has been sleepless.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex. R. Frazer M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 7 Albion Crescent, Partick

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Albert Drive : Crosshill.
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Brown, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alex: Napier. M.D.

DATED this 15th day of Sept — One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Maira (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Tyfe
of Grosvenor Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Napier
and John R Granger, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Brown 18 Albert Drive Crosshill Glasgow and that the said
James Brown is a person of unsound mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Brown as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) Wm Ludovic Maira

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6770

James Brown

Admitted 15th Sept 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) The Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *or his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Jardine Cashier Gartsherrie Ironworks Coatbridge

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Walker.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Cousin By Marriage is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Walker to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

William Jardine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of September One Thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No Employment
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunbeth House Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	for 5 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell for 5 Weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jno. Weir, Dunbeth, Coatbridge Uncle
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Jardine

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper date so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of this University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumbeth
House Coatbridge In the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Walker
the said Margaret Walker who employ myself and that
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Imaginary ailments Has body burned
from the fire

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Exceedingly cunning

Mr Weir's Housekeeper

Name and Medical Designation. R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82 years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper date so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Engelbach
being a (1) graduate of Aberdeen University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumbeth
House Coatbridge
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Walker, no
employment & unmarried,
and that
the said Margaret Walker is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Imaginary ailments - Supposes Some-
body burning her knees - Careless in
dress & has idea of supporting herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Weir's House-
keeper.

Exceedingly Cunning - Incoherent in habits - Incoherent talk & imagining pains.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Engelbach M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge.

DATED this 20th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson, being (1) a graduate of Aberdeen University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dunbeth in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Walker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Farquharson M.D.

Dated this 20th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 82 years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Sutherland Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Jardine, Cashier Caithness Bank Wishaw branch, Coltbridge Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and James Farquharson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Walker and that the said Margaret Walker is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Walker as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

A Sutherland

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6771

Margaret Walker

Admitted 20th Sept 1882

W

23/82

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James William Datt residing at 5 Cecil St. Glasgow. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Hill Datt your Petitioner's (*), sister residing at 5 Cecil St. Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Hill Datt to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) James William Datt

DATED this Twenty First (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Hill Datt
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Twenty five
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Suffered from delicate stomach since nine years of age. Music Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregation Inglis
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Cecil St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Cecil St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Apparently ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty five
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Weakness of system & disappointment at not recovering
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James William Datt, 5 Cecil St. a brother. No member of family ever insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	When in health great flow of spirits but easily uplifted or depressed.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) James William Datt

DATED this Twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Provan.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Licent of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Cecil St Paisley Road. Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hill Oatt
and that the said Elizabeth Hill Oatt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has all manner of Delusions. Eg. Imagines she is being abused, that the nurse is the devil and wants to kill her. She is also violent bites nurse & Sisters, and would injure herself if not restrained

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Minds inform me that she is very violent in her conduct and imagines all kind of things & have had to restrain her from injuring them as well as herself

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas Provan M.D. L.R.C.S.E. &c

Place of Abode, 1 Tufnellan Place Paisley Rd

DATED this 21 day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Barr
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, on the 19th instant, at (3) 5 Cecil St Paisley Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hill Oatt
and that the said Elizabeth Hill Oatt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Various forms of delusions such as that the nurse and her mother are injuring her, that the nurse is a wild animal sent on her destruction. She is violent in her manner and evidently dangerous both to herself and others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Informed by her mother and brother that she is extremely violent, striking attacks in the house and refusing to take food or medicine.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Barr M. D.

Place of Abode 10 Albany Place, Glasgow.

DATED this 21 day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James William Catt 5 Cecil Street Glasgow Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Provan and Thomas Carr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Elizabeth Hill Catt 5 Cecil Street Glasgow — and that the said Elizabeth Hill Catt — is a (person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Hill Catt as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Hill Catt which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6772

Elizabeth Hill Oath

Admitted 7th Sept 1882

Extract Minute of Meeting of the Parochial Board of New Monkland held on Thursday, 29th June 1882 at 11 o'clock A.M.

Dr. Robertson in the chair

Inter alia

"The Inspector stated that as instructed by the Finance Committee he had spent four days in the Aberfoyle District, and had been successful in finding some suitable places to board out quiet imbeciles, and that the following were recommended by Dr. Yellowlees as suitable patients for boarding out Viz:

Mary Henderson Jenkins, Gartnavel
John Donaldson, ~~Ditto~~ Do &
John Currie Do.

"The Board instruct the Inspector to board the above named patients out as soon as his arrangements are completed, and the Superintendent of the Asylum referred to, to dismiss the patients from said Asylum, and hand them over to the Inspector of Poor for that purpose, on receiving intimation from him, that he is ready to receive them.

A true copy
William Brown
Vice Chairman

Mary Henderson or Jenkins
Received 25th Sept 1882
John Donaldson
John Burrill

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John L Maclean residing at North Bute Kilmacolm humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Helen Sloan your Petitioner's (*) sister residing at 48 Wilson Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Sister~~ Mrs John Sloan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

~~Esquire~~ John L Maclean

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Maclean or Sloan
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No definite occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Carrington Street
7. Place where ~~Found~~ and Examined,	48 Wilson Terrace
8. Length of time Insane,	One month
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot ascertain any
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Maclean Sloan. 48 Wilson Terrace Glasgow Husband No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

~~(Signed)~~ John L Maclean

DATED this twenty sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dougan Surgeon being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow & member Council of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Windsor Terrace St Georges Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora Mc Lean or Mrs Sloane - a widow and that the said Flora Mc Lean or Mrs Sloane is a (5) Lunatic or Insane Person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Previous insanity by me certified a year ago - incoherence, endless delusions -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John J. Mc Lean, Brother, North Brite

Flora Mc Leod Sloane 48 Windsor Terrace St Georges Road Daughter

Ill about a month - full of delusions on every subject almost continuous talking incoherently, requires constant attention & watching as she is unable to have care of herself - sleeplessness, quite changed in appearance &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dougan Surgeon

Place of Abode, 1 Wilson St Hillhead

DATED this twenty sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Lawrie being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Windsor Terrace Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs John Sloane - widow and that the said Mrs John Sloane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) constant talking in a rambling & incoherent manner, incapable of attending to her personal wants and exhibiting a disregard for personal cleanliness quite contrary to her usual habits; requiring constant supervision and dangerous to herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Lawrie M.D.

Place of Abode 6 West Garden St Renfrew

DATED this twenty sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John T Maclean North Bute Rothesay Certificates under the hands of John Dougan and James Laurie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs John Sloan 48 Windsor Terrace Glasgow Petitioners sister, and that the said Mrs John Sloan is a Lunatic or insane Person a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs John Sloan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs John Sloan which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Walter C. Spens

DATED this twenty sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6773

Flora M Lean a/ Sloane

admitted 26th Sept 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Watt residing at 57 Granville Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Watt your Petitioner's (*) Sister residing at 57 Granville Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Watt to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) John Watt

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28 (†) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Watt
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boy's dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 South Wellington Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	57 Granville Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about one year
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one year
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Watt, 57 Granville Street Glasgow Father. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) John Watt

Dated this 28 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 57 Grenville St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Watt residing there Dressmaker and that the said Helen Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wanders in conversation, imagines that all her friend are plotting against her. Is restless and unable to compose herself. During the last few months she has suffered from various delusions such as that she could not breathe the same air or eat food with the others in the house

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother John Watt states that she leaves the house and wanders about aimlessly and on one occasion was brought home by the Police having been found wandering about the Suburbs late at night

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dunlop M.D. Edin
Place of Abode, 1 Somerset Place Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Cursiter
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 57 Granville Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Watt, residing there, dressmaker and that the said Helen Watt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in conversation and is subject to delusions of suspicion. Says she cannot get on with any work because of her friends being in league against her. She has also delusions of a religious character. She is quite confused in mind & unsettled in manner

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother John Watt states that she is unmanageable that she leaves the house & wanders about without any object

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Cursiter LRCPEdin
Place of Abode 5 Winds or Street Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Strens, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Watt 57 Granville Street Glasgow Brother of patient Certificates under the hands of John Dunlop and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Helen Watt 57 Granville Street Glasgow and that the said Helen Watt is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Watt as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Watt which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED)

DATED this twenty ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6774

Helen Watt

Admitted 29th Sept 1882

Excerpt from Minute of the Relief Committee of the Parochial Board, City Parish Glasgow, held within the Collector's Office 16 Ingram Street Glasgow on Tuesday the 19th day of September 1882.

John Gow, Esq., in the Chair.

In accordance with the Lunacy Act 29 and 30 Vict., Cap. 51, Sect. 11, the Committee agreed to remove from the Poor's Roll of this Parish Dorothea Breckenridge or Cruickshanks a Pauper Lunatic in the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and consent to her being handed over to her husband Donald Cruickshanks residing at 61 Duke Street Glasgow who has undertaken to provide in a manner satisfactory to the Committee for her care and treatment.

A true copy.
John Gow Chairman

Dorothea Breckenridge to Cruikshanks

Relieved 30th Sept 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Pollock residing at 324 Great Eastern Road - Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeannie Ferrier your Petitioner's (*) sister in Law residing at 324 Great Eastern Road. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeannie Ferrier to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Archibald Pollock

Dated this Seventh (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeannie Ferrier
2. Sex and Age,	Female - Forty eight years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engaged in warehouse or shop work
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	611 Great Eastern Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	324 Great Eastern Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Five or six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	as above
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Almost constantly
13. Supposed Cause,	Long ~~extra~~ careful nursing of her mother, who died - and thereby she became depressed and lonely.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not yet.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Takes notions of getting out, and uses force to open the door; and struggles with those who oppose her
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Euphamia Ferrier. sister, 324 Great Eastern Road Glasgow None have been, or are insane,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Archd Pollock

Dated this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 324 Great Eastern Road Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeannie Ferrier presently resident there and that the said Jeannie Ferrier is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is the subject of delusions, such as calling herself the Devil, a Jesus Christ + that she hears voices talking to her - Talk very incoherent -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
very violent sometimes - looking to escape from imaginary enemies.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 24 Street, Govan

DATED this Sixth day of Oct 2 One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Young
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 324 Great Eastern Road Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeannie Ferrier 324 Great Eastern road Parkhead and that the said Jeannie Ferrier is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is hostile and excited - and talking in an incoherent manner from one subject to another says that she lost her voice in the church while she was singing and that some person got it and gave it to a Robert Peel Brocott - but she expects to get it back again

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Bollard her Sister states that she is very restless at night - and can get no sleep - says that she is the devil and that they are all devils, that are in the house

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Young Surgeon

Place of Abode 274 G/f, Easton Road Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Lucas Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Pollock 324 Great Eastern Road Glasgow Father in Law & Patient Miller Certificates under the hands of George Miller and William Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeannie Ferrier 324 Great Eastern Road Glasgow and that the said Jeannie Ferrier is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeannie Ferrier as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeannie Ferrier which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D Boyd

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6775

Jeannie Ferrier

Committed 7th Oct 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Filshie, Brother-in-law of Patient residing at Blairdardie Farm, Dumtocher, Dumbartonshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew McGown residing at Blairdardie Farm, Dumtocher is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew McGown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Filshie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 82.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew McGown.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 56 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumtocher Dumbartonshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blairdardie Farm, Dumtocher.
8. Length of time Insane,	over five weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	over five weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety about his farm
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Supposed to be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew McGown residing at Blairdardie, Son of Patient.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Filshie

Dated this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 82.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blairdardie Farm in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McGown. Farmer Blairdardie Farm, who is not a pauper and that the said Andrew McGown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Takes no interest in the management of his farm. and is in a very despondent condition. and absent minded.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth McGown. his wife, states that he refuses to take food. and fancies that everything is going to wreck and ruin. and that some one is going to shoot him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Hay M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, The Grange Maryhill

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Stevenson Master in being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blairdardie farm in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McGown farmer Blairdardie farm — not a pauper — and that the said Andrew McGown is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to converse; when forced to do so talks somewhat incoherently. Has a fear of something which a sane person would not be very melancholy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth McGown states that he refuses nourishment at times and is stubborn. Refuses remedies presently by the medical attendant. Plays with it as a child would

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Stevenson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Barony place Clydebank

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blairdardie Farm in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Andrew M'Gown. Farmer, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alexander Hay M.D. 77 R.G.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Filshie Blairdardie Farm Dunlocher Dumbartonshire Brother in Law of Patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay and James Stevenson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Andrew M'Gown Blairdardie Farm Dunlocher and that the said Andrew M'Gown is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew M'Gown as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew M'Gown which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

(Sheriff)

DATED this twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (Glasgow Royal) for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6776

Andrew McGown

Admitted 11th Oct 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Archibald Hodge (*) Brother residing at Kilmarnock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Hodge residing at Windsor Hotel 59 Union Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hodge to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Archibald Hodge

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hodge
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Forty three years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Clarendon Street. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Windsor Hotel 59 Union Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Drummond's Hotel, Glassford Street Glasgow Westermains House Kirkintilloch
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Heath Hodge. Father 5 Bishop Street Port Dundas Glasgow None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Archibald Hodge

Dated this Thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Adam Pearson Kelly
being a (1) M.D. 7 3 78 Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Union St.
Glasgow
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hodge residing at
59 Union St. Glasgow
and that
the said Mary Hodge
is a (5) person of
unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless - persists she possesses several houses - but-
Restless - persists she possesses several houses - but-
Cannot - find any of them - requires the aid of search for them
Cannot - find any of them - requires the aid of search for them
Her daughter must be sent at all Hazards - She says she cannot -
Rest - till she puts her own

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
from her Brother
Great sleepless shouting & Complaining
during the night that her Aunt (particulars she will mention)
& with us - about her to steal her own house - & that
She has houses in several places of the City - & must look to engross
regarding them

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, A. P. Kelly M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 59 Carlton Place Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 59 Union
Street Glasgow
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hodge residing at
59 Union Street Glasgow
and that
the said Margaret Hodge
is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant this certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless &
excited manner she is forming
out for houses which she has

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
her Brother states she was
shouting & excited & that they
were not allowing her to work
for her houses

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 South Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this 13 day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Garrison Boyne Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald
Hodge Surgeon in Renfrew Procurator
for Catherine
Hodge residing at 59 Union Street Glasgow and Adam Pearson Kelly
residing under the name of Adam Pearson Kelly
and James Chalmers , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret
Hodge residing at 59 Union Street Glasgow and that the said
Margaret Hodge is a (4) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Margaret Hodge as a Patient into the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Each
Thereupon to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret
Hodge which accompanied the said Petition.

D. B. Boyne
(SIGNED)

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the (5) Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Country or Burgh.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound Mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6777

Margaret Hodge

written 13th Oct 1882

Copy

Excerpt from Minute of Meeting of Old Monkland Parochial Board, held at Jennant's Place, Coatbridge on the 9th October 1882.

John Hendrie Esq in the Chair

Letter from the Superintendent of Royal Asylum Gartnaval, Glasgow of date 3rd October 1882 in reference to Isabella Brown, a pauper patient chargeable to the parish of Old Monkland, certifying her a suitable person to be boarded out to a private dwelling - was submitted and Committee instruct that the said Isabella Brown a pauper lunatic, be boarded out and removed to a private dwelling at Arran. All in terms of Lunacy Act 29th 30 Vict: Cap 51. Sec 11

(Signed) John Hendrie
Chairman

Isabella Brown
Relieved 18th Oct 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arch^d Laurie residing at 48 Old Dumbarton Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Cameron your Petitioner's (*) Cousin by marriage residing at 210 Kelvinhaugh Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Cameron to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Arch^d Laurie

DATED this 19th (1) day of October One thousand eight hundred and ~~Two~~ Eighty two

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Householder, Warehouse worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	& carrying on 210 Kelvinhaugh Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	Slightly before
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before in Asy^m
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 1 month - peculiar for full a year
13. Supposed Cause,	Dullness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~ On a former occasion she attempted suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr John Cameron 210 Kelvinhaugh St, Uncle, No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Arch^d Laurie

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Knox being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 210 Kelvin-haugh Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cameron, warehouse worker Residing at 8 Canning Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient told me that her neighbours tried to Kill her by infernal machines in the walls of her house, that they had saturated her house & clothes with oil, a vapour from which nearly suffocated her. She has also hallucinations of hearing & says she cant sleep at night because she hears her neighbours planning & plotting against her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Aunt says this is not her first attack; that patient is very sleepless & restless. That she came here in an excited state about her neighbours, who she believes are following her; that she believes her neighbours are hired to annoy & Kill her.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Neilson Knox M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 23 Elmbank Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Drysdale Buchanan Doctor of being a (1) Medicine and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Westmuster Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cameron warehouse worker. residing at no 8 Canning Street. Glasgow and that the said Mary Cameron. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient states that two of her neighbours put vapour into her house to suffocate her, they pour oil all through her house, and every dish & all clothing are covered with the oil. She informed me that on a former occasion she attempted Suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Aunt Mrs Cameron 210 Kelvinhaugh Street says, she thinks the people above them at 210 Kelvinhaugh St. has an infernal Machine. and are constantly pouring down oil and covering all the roof and walls

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thos. D. Buchanan. M.D. L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 24 Westmuster Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Neilson Knox being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 210 Kelvin-haugh Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Cameron of 8 Canning Street, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Neilson Knox MB CM.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Laurie 48 Old Dumbarton Road Glasgow Cousin by marriage of patient Certificates under the hands of David Neilson Knox and Thomas Drysdale Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Cameron 210 Kelvinhaugh Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Cameron is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Cameron as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this twentieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6778

Mary Cameron

admitted 28th Oct 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth MacColl residing at 67 Sinclair Street Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie MacColl residing at 67 Sinclair Street Helensburgh your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie MacColl to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Elizabeth MacColl

DATED this Twenty-third (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Jessie MacColl~~ Jessie MacColl
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Middle Class. None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Helensburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	A freight
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No tendency developed.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not aware.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth MacColl — Mother residing at 67 Sinclair St — Helensburgh No insanity in family known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-third day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Elizabeth MacColl

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M'Brayne
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Sinclair Street – Helensburgh in the County of Dunbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie MacColl residing at 67 Sinclair St. Helensburgh and that the said Jessie MacColl is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her conversation and manner – which are excited and disconnected – She fancies she has done a great wrong and is about to suffer some dreadful consequence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She requires constant watching – is cunning and inclined to be mischievous. She burnt part of her clothing in the fire

Name and Medical Designation, James M'Brayne M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this Twentieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Macbeth, now a patient in the Asylum, and lately residing at 67 Sinclair Street, Helensburgh and that the said Jessie Macbeth is a (5) Insane of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is at present much depressed in consequence of the delusion that the world has come to an end; and that she is doomed to destruction. Her language and manner indicate that she has suicidal tendencies. She expresses herself as being miserable beyond description and as being weary of life

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D. &c

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James McEwan
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 67 Sinclair Street Helensburgh
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
Jessie MacColl, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James McEwan MB. CM

DATED this Twentieth day of October. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Elizabeth MacColl
67 Sinclair Street Helensburgh Mother of patient
Certificates under the hands of James McEwan
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Jessie MacColl 67 Sinclair Street Helensburgh and that the said
Jessie MacColl. is a (6) Pauper of unsound mind or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie MacColl as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie MacColl which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

RGP

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6779

Jessie MacColl

Admitted 21st Oct 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Dorman residing at 233 Cambridge St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie McLean your Petitioner's (*) Niece residing at 233 Cambridge Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie McLean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Dorman

DATED this twenty fifth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Female thirty years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	233 Cambridge St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	233 Cambridge St
8. Length of time Insane,	two months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two months
13. Supposed Cause,	cause not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Dorman 233 Cambridge Street Uncle Never any other relations known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) John Dorman

DATED this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Rentoul
being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 233 Cambridge Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie McLean and that the said Annie McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Scourges of Sports. Thinks all things are going against her. She takes fits of mental excitement. Wishes to put an end to her existence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She reads the Newspapers. When she gets them the first thing she does is to see if there are cases of Suicide in them. She manages to be constantly supplied with all cutting instruments & keeps them by her bed. Sometimes she tries to accomplish her purpose by putting her pocket-handkerchief into her mouth.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robert Rentoul M.D. St Andrews
Place of Abode, 42 Sandyford Crescent

DATED this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Keppie
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and a Licentiate in Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 233 Cambridge St Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie McLean whose Father resides at 233 Cambridge Street and that the said Annie McLean is a (5) Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Mental depression, says that every one is against her, that her Soul is lost, and that she reads all the accounts of Suicides in the papers. Also that she has the inclination to put an end to herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Keppie M.D. Ed. L.R.C.P. Edin
Place of Abode 5 Clarendon Crescent

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Dorman 233 Cambridge Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Renfrew and Andrew Fergus, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Annie McLean 233 Cambridge Street Glasgow Niece of Petitioner and that the said Annie McLean is a Person of unsound mind or an insane Person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie McLean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6780

Annie M Lean

admitted 27th Oct 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Renfrew & Bute and his Substitutes,

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Wm J. C Sommers a Mitchell only sister residing at Inchmadrock House, Dunoon by Stirling humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Forrister Sommers residing at 8 Hillhouse Road, Rothesay, Bute is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Forrister Sommers to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) J. C Mitchell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Forrister Sommers.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about fifty years of age,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	formerly farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunoon Fife by Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at 8 Hillhouse Road, Rothesay,
8. Length of time Insane,	Visibly his mind for some time
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30 Years ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Perth Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	The end of July
13. Supposed Cause,	No Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not as yet
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not as yet
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane C. Sommers or Mitchell Sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* J. C Mitchell

Dated this Third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Burns Surgeon
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Hill house road Rothesay in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Forrister Sommers Prisoner residing at 8 Hill House Road Rothesay—and that the said Thomas Forrister Sommers, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a sad state of mental depression & raving under a delusion that he has been poisoned & declares that nothing can save him, he seems slovenly about his person & refuses to keep his person clean or to go outside of his dwelling.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Benjamin Cameron, his factor stated to me the exact condition above stated & that it has been so for several months, & that he is getting worse daily

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Burns Surgeon

Place of Abode, 14 Fitzroy Place Glasgow,

DATED this second day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Hunter
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine & master in Surgery of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Hill House Road Rothesay, in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Forrister Sommers and that the said Thomas Forrister Sommers is a (5) Insane & unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). That he talks incoherently, says that he is walking on dead feet, cannot be induced to change his shirt, alters stories says that his body is completely dried up, says he is lost for ever.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Reid who visits next door tells me that he is most filthy in his habits that he engages in altercation with nothing

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William Hunter, M.D. Ch. Gl.

Place of Abode, 2 Battery Place, Rothesay

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Orr Esq advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs J. C. Sommers or Mitchell residing in Stirling

Certificates under the hands of John Burns Surgeon in Glasgow and Wm Neville M.D. Rothesay , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Forrester Sommers residing in Rothesay and that the said Thomas Forrester Sommers is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Forrester Sommers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Forrester Sommers which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) R. Orr.

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Asylum of

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6781

Thomas Forrister Sommers

admitted 6th Nov 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute.—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Russell Engraver Stone parish of Cambusnethan and presently in Royal Infirmary Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper. is at present in a state of mental derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Robert Russell to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

Dated this eighth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Male about forty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stoner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stone Parish of Cambusnethan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Infirmary & Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or three days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two or three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Delirium Tremens.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. has attempted Suicide by cutting his throat
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th November 1882.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known) and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known. Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	He was taken up by the Police he having cut his throat and offensive to public decency

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(To be signed by Party applying) Thomas Allan

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Henry Edward Clark being a (2) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Infirmary in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Russell of Stone Stable a pauper and that the said Robert Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a self-inflicted wound of neck. the result of a suicidal attempt. He unmanageable & noisy —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry E Clark

Place of Abode, 94 India St. Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Immediately and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macknight Wilson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Resident Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Russell of Stobhill Stone pauper and that the said Robert Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion on the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a wound of the neck, self-inflicted: he has been very outrageous; loss of memory is observable, and there is incoherence of answers: His demeanour is at times sullen at other times the opposite

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) For eight days before his admission he was observed to be very restless looking, and absent-minded, and had attempted to drown himself in a water-barrel, on his own Admission.

Name and Medical Designation, W Mackenight Wilson. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Glasgow Royal Infirmary

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

Superintendent Miss Dewar of Parkhead, and Sergeant Hamilton of Stobhill Suffolk Warrants.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Immediately and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Sandy Clarkson Esq. Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me and read and considered at the Burgh of (2) Glasgow this Petition for the Reception of Patrick Gerard Fitzsimons Allan, Solicitor at Law and Notary Public and Henry Edward Clark and William Mackenight Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Russell Stone Stable Pauper Royal Lunatic Asylum and that the said Robert Russell is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, no HEIRSHIP AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Russell as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorise Also Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 8th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 82

D W Malpas

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6782

Robert Russell

Committed 8th Nov 1882

7321

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Martin being desirous to transfer George clark Martin at present a Patient in Rozneath asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said George clark Martin and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

George Martin
(2) Father

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Clarke Martin
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Plumbers Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	29th Apr. 1880.
7. Length of time Insane,	—
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Thirty
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Doubtful
11. Supposed Cause,	—
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Formerly
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	George Martin, 44 Bruces Street Pollokshields, Glasgow Father No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) George Martin

DATED this Eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

6783

George Clark Martin

admitted 14th Nov 1882

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned R.W.D. Cameron being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh Univ. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Royal Asylum personally examined George Clark Martin at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is one of profound Dementia

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are indifferent

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Santucmel.

R.W.D. Cameron M.D.

Dated this 10th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) George Martin to authorize the transfer of George Clark Martin from Midlothian District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said George Clark Martin as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 11th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

Date of Sheriff's Order

28th April 1880.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Wright, Ironfounder, Denny

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Wright, Blockprinter, Denny

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Wright to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Alexander Wright

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 50yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blockprinter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Denny
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Denny.
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum - on 2 occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Unknown~~ Intemperance. Previous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wright. Ironfounder Denny. Brother A Brother was a patient in the Glasgow Royal Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander Wright

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Douglas Watt being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery of Edinburgh University. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Denny. in the County of Stirling. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Wright. Block printer Denny and that the said George Wright is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is lying on the floor, occasionally rolling & pitching himself about, will answer no questions, and in every way has the appearance of being a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been away from home for a fortnight & in the house he was living has turned everything topsy turvy, & broken the windows. Did not sleep last night. Communicated to me by William Logan East Borland. at whose house he was lying

Name and Medical Designation, J. Douglas Watt. MB. CM

Place of Abode, Denny.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rose Granger being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Wright Block-printer Lately residing at Denny and that the said George Wright is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I find him lying grovelling on the floor of his room, and to all questions gives quick and frothy answers quite away from the point, and in most cases most unexpected & oftentimes irritated & obscene words.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been very violent, strips himself quite naked, breaks & destroys all breakable in his reach, and requires when out of confinement to be physically restrained. He has been twice before in an asylum & is predisposition to insanity.

Name and Medical Designation, John R. Granger MB. CM

Place of Abode 7 Albion Crescent. Partick

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M D Edin. F F P S Glasg
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Wright pow Denny, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yellowlees M D

DATED this 16th day of Novemb One thousand eight hundred and 82.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alexander Wright
Iron founder Denny Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of John Douglas Watt
and John Ross Grainger, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Wright, Block Printer, Denny and that the said George Wright is a (2) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Wright as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Wright which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6784

George Wright

Admitted 16th Nov 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling ~~of Dumbarton and Clackmannan~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Ritchie, Engineer — residing at Main Street, Bonhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Nairn or Ritchie — your Petitioner's (*) wife — residing at Main Street, Bonhill — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Nairn or Ritchie — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

~~Dundee~~ James Ritchie

DATED this Sixteenth (3) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Nairn or Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Main Street, Bonhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Raglan Street, do
8. Length of time Insane,	About five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 43 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Effects of Rheumatism fever
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Ritchie, Engineer, Main Street, Bonhill, (Husband)
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

~~(Signed)~~ James Ritchie

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John F. Cullen Brown being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Raglan Street Dunbarton in the County of Dunbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Nairn or Ritchie and that the said Agnes Nairn or Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She told me that at times she did not know what she was doing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sister Mrs Dyer said she threw a chair at her and that yesterday she caught her violently and cut her face, ears and her hair

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John F Cullen Brown M.B.C.S.

Place of Abode, Ferryfield House Alexandria

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John F Cullen being a (1) doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Raglan Street Portland Parish of Arnhall in the County of Dunbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Nairn or Ritchie and that the said Agnes Nairn or Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Taciturn and morose. States that she sometimes sees Compeers - and does not know what she was doing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sister Mrs Dyer that she threw a chair yesterday at her and caught her violently round the neck threatening to do for her and her Children

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John F Cullen M.B.

Place of Abode Rowanlea Alexandria

DATED this Seventeenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gebbie, Esquire, (1) Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stirling, Dumbarton and Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Ritchie, before designed
Certificates under the hands of John S. Cullen Brown
and John S. Cullen, before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Nairn or Ritchie, wife of the said James Ritchie and that the said Agnes Nairn or Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Nairn or Ritchie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Nairn or Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ Francis Gebbie

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6785

Agnes Nairn or Ritchie

Admitted 17th Nov 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Agnes Jr. Barr residing at Hartfield Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Barr your Petitioner's (*) [illegible] residing at Hartfield Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Barr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Agnes Jr. Barr

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Female 78 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	[illegible]
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hartfield Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	About three years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Jr. Barr daughter Hartfield Helensburgh
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Agnes Jr. Barr

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Duncan Reid
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hartfield Helensburgh. Dumbartonshire
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr. Gavin Barr. Gentleman residing at Hartfield. Helensburgh
and that
the said Gavin Barr
is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General incoherence in conversation - destruction of property - refusing to eat and keeping secluded in unclean state for several weeks - Constantly cuts and strikes his wife and makes threats - Loose and extreme language -

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

None as stated

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Duncan Reid L.R.C.P.Ed
Place of Abode, Gentleton. Helensburgh

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Y. Strong
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hartfield Helensburgh Dumbartonshire
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr Gavin Barr. residing at Hartfield - Helensburgh
and that
the said Gavin Barr
is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very incoherent in his talk & has a florid excited appearance

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is at times very violent - has struck his wife and threw a knife at her yesterday - Destroys his clothes, bedclothes is very destructive to the property uses obscene language. This is information from Cook & house maid

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Y. Strong M.D. & Ch.
Place of Abode Helensburgh

DATED this 25th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hartfield Helensburgh in the County of Dunbarton, seen and personally examined Janie [illegible] Barr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) [illegible] L.R.C.P.Ed.

DATED this 4th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Pardan Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Hannah M Barr Hartfield Helensburgh Husband of patient Certificates under the hands of Douglas Reid and William R Sewell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Gavin Barr Hartfield Helensburgh and that the said Gavin Barr is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Gavin Barr as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Gavin Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6786

Gavin Barr

admitted 25 Nov: 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Fredrick Trevor Bamber residing at 12 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bessie Bamber your Petitioner's (*) Sister residing at 12 Sutherland Terrace, Dowanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bessie Bamber to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Fredrick Trevor Bamber

DATED this 22nd (3) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bessie Bamber
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady, of no occupation —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8. 8.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten Years. Seven confined in Asylums
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell & Gartnavel Asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	— Uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Uncertain
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Louisa Catharine Bamber 12 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill. Mother. No Member known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Fredrick Trevor Bamber

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Sutherland Terrace, Dowanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Bamber presently residing at 12 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill and that the said Bessie Bamber is a(n) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excitable and tells me that she is quite well since she left the asylum. She will not look at me but talks straight on, without any reference to what is said.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother tells me that she sometimes gets very much excited, tears her clothes and uses bad and threatening language to those around her. She says that she will go to the Police Office and give information against her mother for nothing her. She has been only two months home from the Glasgow Royal Asylum where she has been in confinement for the past 3 years.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this twentieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Craig
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie Bamber, 12 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill and that the said Bessie Bamber is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vacant look and talks nonsense; ~~as well as writing~~ also she writes most absurd letters full of delusions one of which has been shown me and which she acknowledges to have written

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother and lady state that she has delusions such as that she is being robbed — that she destroys her dresses and is almost unmanageable.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Craig Med.

Place of Abode Lenden Cottage Partick

DATED this twentieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Frederick Trevor Bamber 12 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill Glasgow, Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of William L Reid and James Craig, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (Bessie Bamber 12 Sutherland Terrace aforesaid and that the said Bessie Bamber is a lunatic person or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bessie Bamber as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bessie Bamber which accompanied the said Petition.

(Sheriff) D D Balfour

DATED this 22nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and eight two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6787

Bessie Bamber

Admitted 24th Nov 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Walter Neilson residing at 13 Hillhead Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Neilson your Petitioner's (*) wife residing at 13 Hillhead St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Neilson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Walter Neilson

DATED this 26 (3) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 82

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Neilson
2. Sex and Age,	female age 28
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Hillhead St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Hillhead St
8. Length of time Insane,	at intervals for a year past
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Michael Murphy her Father Kilmacoo. Wicklow Not known now.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Walter Neilson

DATED this 26th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, I James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 13 Hillsborough Square, Hillhead Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Neilson, Lady - residing there and that the said Catherine Neilson is a (5) Insane & unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of maniacal excitement, and is a dangerous lunatic. She is alone in the house, and is in such a state as to be dangerous to the locality.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that, for several months she has been drinking to excess; that no domestic servant will stay in the house with her, and that she was outrageous on Friday last, that the Police had to be called in

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 West Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Richard Allan, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Neilson, Lady residing at 13 Hillsborough Sq., Glasgow and that the said Catherine Neilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very excitable and her conversation is considerably disconnected; she says that all the Policemen of Hillhead have taken a spite at her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says that she spends very large sums of money on things not required, and that she is often in a state of intoxication, always servants will not stay with her.

Statement or

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo R. Allan, B.A. - M.B. - C.M.

Place of Abode 9 Elmbank Cr. Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 13 Hillsborough Square, Hillhead Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Nelson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Walter Nelson 13 Hillhead Street Glasgow Husband & Patient Certificates under the hands of James Christie and Geo Richard Allan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Catherine Nelson 13 Hillhead Street Glasgow and that the said Catherine Nelson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Nelson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Nelson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this fourth eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6788

Mr Catherine Neilson

Admitted 26th Nov 1887

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Cooper Thomson residing at 1 Moray Place Strathbungo humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (*) Uncle Michael Angelo Nicholson ~~residing at~~ presently Royal Infirmary Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Michael Angelo Nicholson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Elizabeth Cooper Thomson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and ~~two~~ eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Michael Angelo Nicholson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Fifty.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Infirmary
8. Length of time Insane,	a fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	He has been peculiar reserved & so of centres all his life.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Infirmary a fortnight
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not yet. but may be yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Nicholson Thomson 1 Moray Place Strathbungo Sister — Yes. - Jane Epilepsy — his sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Elizabeth Cooper Thomson

DATED this ~~two~~ Fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ~~two~~ eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Infirmary Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael Angelo Nicholson presently in Royal Infirmary Glasgow and that the said Michael Angelo Nicholson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He complains without reason that certain patients in the wards as well as the nurses & resident assistant are conspiring against him & speaking against him, calling him a knife & murderer. He gets very excited in his conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Catherine Bell states that he is peculiar in his habits, getting out & into his bed in a restless way, & that he has such strong & groundless suspicions of the patients that she is afraid of what he may do in the ward —

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, J. D. Maclaren M.B. F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 1 Newton Place. Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Edward Orr Macewen
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary Glasgow — in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael Angelo Nicholson presently in Royal Infirmary Glasgow and that the said Michael Angelo Nicholson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says without the slightest foundation for the statement that the patients in the wards call him a murderer & knife, & that his disease is from abuse of himself. He also accuses me of calling him a kidney. He has a depressed look — is easily excited — often bursting into fits of crying.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Catherine Bell also states that his very excitable — peculiar in his habits & associates with no one. David Robertson one of the patients states that he & one of the patients there agreed to strike them — he accused him of calling him a murderer.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, E. Orr Macewen M.B.C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Infirmary

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Cooper Thomson / Murray Case Strathclyde niece of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Maclaren
and Edward Gr Blackburn —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Michael Angelo Nicholson Prisoner in Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and that the said Michael Angelo Nicholson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Michael Angelo Nicholson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize You to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Michael Angelo Nicholson — which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6789

Michael Angelo Nicholson

Admitted 4th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of D Campbell residing at Stanley Cottage Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Jane Campbell your Petitioner's (*) Wife [redacted] residing at Stanley Cottage Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Jane Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Daniel Campbell

DATED this 2nd (3) day of ~~Nov~~ Dec One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and Eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Jane Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Belfast. Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Spine disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	The Petitioner
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Trimble Strabane, Ireland uncle no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Daniel Campbell

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (1) M.D. F.F.P.S. Glas.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stanley Cottage Langside, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sarah Jane Campbell residing there and that the said Mrs S. J. Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restless & excited, talking incoherently and unintelligibly great loss of memory - complete mental Confusion with General paralysis from Cerebro Spinal Disease

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
from Husband Cousin & Nurse
fits of irritability - sleepless - Constant Confusion - habits Completely changed - no attention to escape feces urine &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. L. Kelly M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 16 Carlton place Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers being a (1) M D Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stanley Cottage Langside Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sarah Jane Campbell residing Stanley Cottage Langside and that the said Mrs Sarah Jane Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) maniacal
She is dead very irritable & constantly laughing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
her nurse Mrs M^c Donald States She is always wanting to be thrown out of windows & imagines her house has been robbed

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Chalmers M.D.

Place of Abode 17 South Apsley Place Glasgow

DATED this second day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Lanark of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Campbell Stanley Cottage Langside husband of Sarah Certificates under the hands of Adam Lawson Kelly and James Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Sarah Jane Campbell residing at Stanley Cottage Langside and that the said Mrs Sarah Jane Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Sarah Jane Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Sarah Jane Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 14th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6790

Sarah Jane Campbell

admitted 5th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Gilmour residing at Annfield Irvine humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Elizabeth Gilmour or Hamilton your Petitioner's (*) Sister residing at Dunlop House Kirkgatehead Irvine is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Elizabeth Gilmour or Hamilton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Alex. Gilmour

Dated this eighth (†) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Gilmour or Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Fifty two
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Residenter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Irvine
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Irvine
8. Length of time Insane,	months at any rate
9. Whether First Attack,	no- previous attacks
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	never under treatment before
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholic Stimulants
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened to take away her life
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hamilton eldest Son aged 19 Alexander Hamilton second son aged 17 John T Hamilton third son aged 15 Elizabeth Hamilton only Daughter aged 12
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Alex. Gilmour

Dated this eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Wilson being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunlop House Kirkgatehead Irvine Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Gilmour or Hamilton and that the said Mrs Elizabeth Gilmour or Hamilton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Laboring under great excitement with incoherent talk & fits of sighs & grieving over family. Rushing into street half naked and shouting & yelling. During quiet intervals her speech is incoherent & her memory of recent events quite deficient. Can remember nothing of her business affairs, and her family neglected.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Steward { Threatening to set fire to her bed and striking her, forcing her to leave the house from fear.
From Nurse { Unable to restrain her from going to street in a nude condition
From Police { and also throwing articles such as potatoes, meat &c at passers by when at land, gathering crowds on street causing disturbances. and dragging men into Closes, for unlawful purposes.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William Wilson M.D. Glasg. Phys.

Place of Abode, 10 Glenhaven St. Irvine

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Anthony Milroy being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunlop House Kirkgate head Irvine Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Gilmour or Hamilton and that the said Elizabeth Gilmour or Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Neglect of her house and person. Distrust of relatives. At times evinced general delirium. Her ideas are confused, vague and wandering. She has also at times paroxysms of excitement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Mrs Agnes Parker:- { Her language at times is most obscene She smashes her fists against the furniture so as to hurt herself.
From Mrs John Parker:- She has threatened to take away her life several times She has more than once attacked (nothing) Mrs John Parker & hurt her.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Anthony Milroy Surgeon

Place of Abode Kelvinside

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Alexander Gulbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander
Galmour residing at Annfield Irvine
Certificates under the hands of William Wilson MD.
and Anthony Milroy, Surgeon, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mrs Elizabeth Galmour or Hamilton, Bondrig House, Irvine and that the said
Mrs Elizabeth Galmour or Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Galmour or Hamilton
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Elizabeth Galmour or Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) William W Galbraith Jr

DATED this eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6791

Elizabeth Gilmour a Hamilton

Admitted 8th Dec 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Stirling Dumbartons
of Blackmannan *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Fleming
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Fleming
your Petitioner's (3) Sister
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Fleming to the Royal Asylum Larbert and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Fleming

Dated this Eighth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	female 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None, Household duties only
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stirling, 60 Murray Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	60 Murray Place
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	No, one or two slight ones before
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Six Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margt Fleming Sister 60 Murray Place Stirling none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	The Cause is not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~Eighth~~ ~~month~~ day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Fleming
60 Murray Place
Stirling N.B.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Moodie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Murray Place, Stirling, in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Fleming, Spinster, residing at Murray Place, Stirling and that the said Marion Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is in a state of excitement owing to alleged plotting of her family against her. Is staying at a friends' house, as she says she is afraid to remain at home for fear of her sister poisoning her. Says she can't sleep at night for fear of her relations.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sister states that for eight years past she has complained of other people wearing her clothes, when they were not doing so. Latterly she has got worse and complained of attempts to poison her. Latterly has had insane delusions about men, and accused her brother of having infected her with "the bad disorder".

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Moodie M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 5 Pitt Terrace, Stirling

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander F. Moodie, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Murray Place, Stirling, in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Fleming, Spinster, residing at Murray Place Stirling, and that the said Marion Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is loud spirited, cries and says she does not wish to speak of any one, or how she has been used. She admits she said her Sister wished to poison her; and that others ill used her; but says she does not wish to speak of that now.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been ill for six weeks, and is getting worse; does not sleep well. Has various delusions: she charged her Sister with trying to poison her, and her Brother in Glasgow with abusing her.

Margaret Fleming, her Sister, residing here; and Mary Jane Fleming, her Sister, residing in Glasgow.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex[r] F. Moodie Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 5 Pitt Terrace, Stirling.

DATED this eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Macduckie Esquire (1) Interim Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~Stirling~~ Dumbarton & Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Fleming 60 Murray Place Stirling — Certificates under the hands of Robert Invodie — and Alexander Invodie —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Fleming Stirling and that the said Marion Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Fleming as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Larbert and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Fleming which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ two

Robert Macduckie Interim Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Larbert

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6792

Marion Fleming

Admitted 8th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Elizabeth Ritchie residing at 97 Kent Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Russell Ritchie your Petitioner's (*) Daughter of 97 Kent Road & now residing at as a Voluntary Patient in Gartnavel Asylum is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliz. Russell Ritchie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Elizabeth Ritchie ×

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (3) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Russell Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	female 23. S.R. (22) S.R.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	97 Kent Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 17 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 S.R. (21.) S.R.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Is at present a Voluntary Patient in Gartnavel Asylum was formerly in western Infirmary
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	— uncertain - perhaps overstudy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Often threatened
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her mother - the Petitioner - address as above. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Elizabeth Ritchie ×

DATED this 28 day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 92

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Malloch Robertson Lic Fac Ph & Surg Gl being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Ritchie (Russell) formerly residing at 97 Kent Road Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Russell Ritchie is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient very obstinate and wilful. At times refusing to take food and away wishing she was dead and wanted to drown herself. Requested me to procure her a passage to America. When asked what she would do there. She replied that she would never get there as she would be drowned before arrival

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Great aversion to her Mother, at times, stating that she should not be allowed to live.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andr Robertson L & P & S Gl

Place of Abode, 314 St Vincent St Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph McGregor-Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Ritchie, formerly residing at 97 Kent Rd Glasgow (Russell) and that the said Elizabeth Ritchie Russell Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I attended Elizabeth Ritchie during an attack of acute mania which lasted for several days, during which the acute attack passed off it left her capricious, obstinate. She would refuse food, refuse control of every sort, She talked incoherently & answered irrelevantly. She says there is no use in the world for her, their best plan is to drown herself. The latter also describes her present state

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has threatened suicide when in her mother's house, opened the window & tried herself out.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. McGregor-Robertson M.B., Cantab.

Place of Abode 400 G. Western Road.

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Joseph McGregor Rt~~
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Elizabeth Ritchie 97 Kent Road Glasgow Mother of patient Certificates under the hands of Andrew Halloch Robertson and Joseph McGregor Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Elizabeth Russell Ritchie 97 Kent Road Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Russell Ritchie is a (6) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Russell Ritchie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Russell Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 8th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6793

Elizabetti Russell Ritchie

admitted 8th Dec 1883

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Catherine Bell or young Stewart Street Carluke humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Young your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Young to the Royal asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

Catherine Bell or young.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Young
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Quarryman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stewart Street Carluke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stewart Street Carluke
8. Length of time Insane,	Six days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Six days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Catherine Bell or young residing Stewart Street Carluke Father & Mother alive and State that No relation was ever known to the knowne
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and

(*To be signed by Party applying*) X Catherine Bell or Young

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stewart Street Carluke Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Young Quarryman and that Donald St. Carluke the said George Young is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His general appearance talk and manner. He is outrageous, and quite incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Young states that he wants to put the fire and destroy every thing in the house if not restrained was caught in the act of throwing himself from the window

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bradford being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stewart Street Carluke Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Young Quarryman Stewart Street Carluke and that the said George Young is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner & Conversation show Religious Mania He states that God Appeared in person, before him, & gave him a Special command & from this immediate intercourse, he was happy beyond expression, He suffers from various Delusions of a like Kind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother states that he is sometimes very violent, & that he can scarcely be held from unnatural & outrageous acts He Preaches & prays outside with any one he meets & even goes into strange Houses & kneels on the floor to pray with them

Name and Medical Designation, John Bradford LR C & E & Surgeon

Place of Abode, High St Carluke

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Catherine Bell or Young residing at Stewart Street Carluke Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart M.D. Carluke and John Bradford Surgeon Carluke being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Young residing at Stewart Street Carluke and that the said George Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Young as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Young which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

6794

George Young

admitted 8th Dec 1882

Admitted

By

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling ~~& Dumbarton~~ *and his Substitutes*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Andrew Ure Father (*) of the patient residing at Cowley Bank Dumbarton humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Ure residing at Cowley Bank Dumbarton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Ure to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Ure

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Ure
2. Sex and Age,	male 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	office or Cowley House Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cowley Bank
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 16
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Larbert
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three months
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Ure Cowley Bank Dumbarton
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Andrew Ure

Dated this Thirteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John A Overton
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lomond Bank Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ure and that the said John Ure is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

His memory is deeply affected: he says he has not been in Paisley for over a year, and he was there last week. He does not know the day of the week.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His father says he makes a stand sometimes in the carriage was unmindful of danger.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John A Overton M.D. - C.M.

Place of Abode, Dumbarton

DATED this 13th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Benjamin Maule Richard
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow General Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lomond Bank Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Ure and that the said John Ure is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

His memory is very defective; cannot hardly speak in answer to my questions but staring at one spot.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

At times walks about the house with nothing but his shirt. Often refuse to speak, refuse to dress

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* B M Richard L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Clyde St. Dumbarton

DATED this thirteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Blair, Esquire, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (3) Stirling, Dumbarton and ~~of~~ Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew
Ure before designed
Certificates under the hands of John Robertson
and Benjamin Monro Richard before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Ure before designed and that the said
John Ure is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Ure as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Ure which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ R. Blair

DATED this Thirteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal (Public) Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

6795

John Ure

admitted 14th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Hugh Blair residing at Rosebank Cottage Woodside Road ^ Perth

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Marshall or Blair your Petitioner's (*) Wife residing at Rosebank Cottage Woodside Road ^ Perth

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Marshall or Blair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Hugh Blair

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (2) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Marshall or Blair
2. Sex and Age,	Female (about 50)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bryghurn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Home; Rosebank Cottage Woodside Road. Perth
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Ten days~~ not sure
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Ayr and Gartnavel (repeatedly)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Marshall or Telfer 4 Paisley Road Glasgow Sister none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Hugh Blair

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Wm Meddes being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside Road, Perth in the County of Angus separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliz. Marshall or Black Rosebank Cottage, Woodside Road, Perth, and that the said Eliz. Marshall or Black is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.* —

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in her slightly peculiar conditions preceding the acute stage of her previous attacks.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband Hugh Black says she is removing the articles of furniture about as she had done before the other attacks.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. Meddes M.D.

Place of Abode, Perth

DATED this 13 day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, C. R. Macdonald being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodside Road Perth in the County of Angus separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliz. Marshall or Black residing there and that the said Eliz. Marshall or Black is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She laughs greatly without any apparent cause - Says she is going to Dublin as she cannot put up with Scotch people

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Talks in a ridiculous manner about her friends and throws articles of furniture about (as stated by her husband)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* C. R. Macdonald M.D.

Place of Abode Perth

DATED this 14th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, C. R. Macdonald being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodside Road Beith in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Eliz. Marshall or Black, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) C. R. Macdonald M.D.

DATED this 14th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Wardrop Bogle (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Black Rosebank Cottage, Woodside Road Beith husband of patient Certificates under the hands of William Sneddon — and C. R. Macdonald —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Marshall or Black Rosebank Cottage Woodside Road Beith and that the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black is a (5) Lunatic —

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Marshall or Black — which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D. D. Bogle

DATED this 15th day of Decemb. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6796

Elizabeth Marshall or Black

admitted 14 Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of William Landless residing at 19 Armfield Terrace West Parkhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Burnet Landless your Petitioner's (*) Brother residing at 1 Elliott Street Hillhead.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Burnet Landless to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) William Landless

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (†) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Burnet Landless.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 32 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lives with his Mother, and has had no occupation for two years.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Belongs to Lansdowne U.P. Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Elliott St. Hillhead.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Believed to be insane for some years back but latterly much more manifest.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	answered under Nos: 8 and 9.
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	always talks of starving himself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Mother and Sister with whom he lives. None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) William Landless

Dated this 14th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned George Miller M.D being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Elliott Street Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Burnet Landless 1 Elliott Street Hillhead and that the said George Burnet Landless is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has been the subject of delusions for a considerable time such as hearing dogs barking, he says they are doing so at him, and also in the case of cocks crowing all he is at the time in his own house and in bed. He also believes it to be his duty to slay himself, in accordance as he says with the will of God, and tries to do so.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) These particulars have been observed by me for a long time, and are fully corroborated by his friends. In addition it may be stated that he has expressed his belief upon several occasions that there is a little dog in his throat.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, George Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Ibrox Terrace Govan.

DATED this 14th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Thomson Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Elliot Street Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Georg Burnet Landless 1 Elliot Street Hillhead and that the said George Burnet Landless is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appears dreamy and listless, has various sensations evidently delusive such as difficulty of swallowing, licking in the ears which he ascribes to a hen picking in his ears - is often disturbed by the barking of dogs and crowing of cocks which he imagines do so to get him to work and away time. Thinks it would be better to die than to live.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has not been able to retain situations in business from not giving his employers satisfaction, although not given to any evil habits - Delusions as to the barking of dogs crowing of cocks crowing to mock and annoy him. Utter inability to apply himself to any occupation.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode 6 Lansdowne Crescent

DATED this 15th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Landless
D 278 (~~Patient~~) 11 Armfield Terrace West Parkhill Brother of
Certificates under the hands of George Miller
and Hugh Thomson , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Burnet Landless 1 Elliot Street Hillhead and that the said
George Burnet Landless is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Burnet Landless
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Burnett Landless which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~SIGNED~~) D D Balfour

DATED this 16th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 82

G 75

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6797

George Burnet Landers

admitted 16th Dec 1882

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Perth *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Waterston, Stationer, Hanover Street Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Waterston, 36 North Methven Street Perth.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Waterston to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Waterston X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Waterston
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 79.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Surveyor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 North Methven Street, Perth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same.
8. Length of time Insane,	At intervals for a long course of years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two or three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Same.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex George Waterston, Thistle Lodge, Trinity Edinburgh - Cousin. — No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of Decem One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Waterston X

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David H Sterling being a (1) M.D. Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 North Methven Street Perth in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Watterston Surveyor 36 North Methven Street and that the said John Watterston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks incoherently states that he is making a "Trinity" that he is to present to the Queen and he speaks nonsence of all kinds

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister states that he is noisy and conducts himself in such a way as to keep her in constant terror

Name and Medical Designation, David H Sterling M.D.

Place of Abode, Athole Place Perth

DATED this 13th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Augustus Bleasdale being a (1) M.B. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 N. Methven St Perth in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Watterston Surveyor 36 N. Methven St Perth and that the said John Watterston is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has delusions respecting his surroundings and talks incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His housekeeper tells me he wanders about the house with pistols and behaves himself in a rebellious way.

Name and Medical Designation, Aug Bleasdale M.B.

Place of Abode 24 Rumond St Perth

DATED this 14th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 82

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Barclay (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Perth
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Waterston
Stationer Hanover Street Edinburgh
Certificates under the hands of David H Sterling
and Augustus Barclay Calder, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Waterston 36 North Methven St Perth and that the said
John Waterston is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Waterston as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Waterston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and sixty two

Hugh Barclay

To the Superintendent of the (7)
~~Asylum of~~
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum
Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

6798

John Waterston

admitted 16th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

[25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Smith residing at Thirty three Alexandra Parade Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Smith, Late Blacksmith your Petitioner's (*) Brother residing at Smiths Land, Langloan, Coatbridge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) James Smith

DATED this Twenty second (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Fifty seven years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Smiths Land Langloan Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Smiths Land Langloan Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	Within the Last six months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty-seven years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	going on during Last six months
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Helen Aitken or Smith, Smiths Land Langloan Coatbridge. wife of the said David Smith. No other member of family known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) James Smith

DATED this Twenty second day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson — being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smiths Land, Langloan, — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Smith, Blacksmith & Portioner, Smiths Land, Langloan, and that the said David Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under a fixed delusion that he has been swindled out of his property by a conspiracy of his friends — Has a sad expression of melancholy & alteration in his Countenance & in his movements — Mutters much of his total ruin & of the starvation that is before him — Says he is sure he will commit some murder or take his own life — Is regardless of dress & personal appearance. Refuses to go to work & to go out of doors, as everyone scoff at him — &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he is violently passionate at times, & that he has often threatened to strike her, is related by his wife, — Who also says he sleeps little, & that he busies himself all day long tearing & twisting with his fingers little scraps of paper, torn by him from books, papers — moving about the house groaning & muttering about his ruin, & the cruelty of his friends —

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, Robt Wilson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

Dated this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hargshaw being a (1) M. D. of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smiths Land, Langloan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Smith, Blacksmith, Smiths Land, Langloan and that the said David Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He talks incoherently about his friends taking advantage of him — is restless in his habits — Constantly muttering to himself — Careless in dress — and broken he said prison.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Wife —

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Jealousy — passionate — restless — & unsteady. Constantly working with his fingers — wandering about the house & talking of his ruin by his friends.

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, J. Hargshaw Jun. M.D.

Place of Abode Coatbridge.

Dated this 21st day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Alexander Lockhart Mackie~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Smith Clerk Three Glasgow Parade Glasgow and bearing to be signed by Robert Wilson and James Farquharson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Smith Blacksmith Smiths Land Langloan Coatbridge and that the said David Smith — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Smith as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ D D Maclean

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6799

David Smith

Admitted 27th Dec 1882

Rate £40 p ann

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Lanark of the (2) County and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Geo Stewart Glasgow Manager (Cause of Patient)
residing at 181 West Regent St humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rebecca Anderson 22 Charlotte Street
your Petitioner's (*) acquaintance [redacted] by being a member of St James Church to which the Petitioner is an Elder
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rebecca Anderson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Geo Stewart

Dated this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rebecca Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	about sixty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dress Closer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Charlotte St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks As I know
9. Whether First Attack,	A second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Fright at death of Mother
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Rather
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	one Brother Insane & Committed Suicide. a sister was also insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Geo Stewart

Dated this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dick being a (1) Medical Graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 344 London Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Anderson 22 Charlotte Street and that the said Rebecca Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she speaks in a very excited manner has been in Asylum before confessy wand of [illegible] over mind & cannot settle at home

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Charles Humphreys Knows the above to be true.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dick M.D

Place of Abode, 14 Monteith Row Glasgow

DATED this twenty [illegible] day of December One thousand eight hundred and 82

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Patterson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and F.R.C.S. Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) thirty four London Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Anderson - 22 Charlotte Street and that the said Rebecca Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Causeless Crying. Ceaseless incoherent talkings.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Gartwaite for twelve years on a previous occasion - Stated by Mrs Charles Humphreys.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. Patterson M.D. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode 22 Vedia A, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Lanark of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Stewart
181 West Regent Street Glasgow an acquaintance
of Patient
(Petition) under the hands of James Dick
and Alexander Anderson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Rebecca
Anderson 22 Charlotte Street Glasgow
and that the said
Rebecca Anderson is a (6) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rebecca Anderson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rebecca
Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6800

Rebecca Anderson

admitted 27th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) the Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Murdoch McKenzie residing at 136 Vermont St Kinning Park humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (*) Isabella McKenzie residing at Sister 136 Vermont St aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella McKenzie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Murdoch McKenzie

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (1) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella McKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Ellenbank Crescent
7. Place where Found and Examined,	136 Vermont St. Kinning Park
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	a slight attack 4 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not so far as known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella McKenzie mother Parish of Assynt Sutherland Johnston Father Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Murdoch McKenzie

Dated this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Fisher Gilmour
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons in Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 Vermont Street, Kinning park in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella McKenzie and that the said Isabella McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dullness, suspicious looks, words and actions. rambling and incoherent speech; asks questions and makes assertions which indicate delusions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is subject to religious melancholy: had an attack 4 years ago. thinks people are watching about to hang her. seems to be haunted by things seen in a students room.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Thomas F Gilmour

Place of Abode, 231 Paisley Road West.

DATED this twenty eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Fergus Member of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 Vermont St Govan Church Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella McKenzie Domestic Servant living at 136 Vermont St and that the said Isabella McKenzie is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) very delusive; believes that her soul is lost, says that the people outside are waiting to hang her

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Fergus M.D. F.R.C.P.E. F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 3 Elmbank Crescent

DATED this 28th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 82

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (County) of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Murdoch McKenzie
136 Vermont Street Kinning Park Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Fisher Clement
and Andrew Fergus , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Isabella McKenzie 136 Vermont Street Kinning Park and that the said Isabella McKenzie is a person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella McKenzie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella McKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6801

Isabella McKenzie

admitted 28th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ann Turnbull residing at 612 Dalmarnock Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Turnbull your Petitioner's (*) Husband residing at 612 Dalmarnock Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Turnbull to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Ann Turnbull

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 29th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 82

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Turnbull
2. Sex and Age,	about 63
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Grafton Terrace Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Has long been peculiar at times but mind unhinged over 3 mos:
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes - but much upset on a former occasion by a loss of money
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 63
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother was insane & hanged himself The Petitioner is his wife; He has no children & no trace of a near Relative is known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Ann Turnbull

Dated this 29th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 82

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Turnbull, lately a clerk, residing at 612 Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow and that the said David Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of extreme despondency, and threatens to destroy himself. He says that he has recently attempted suicide by poisoning. He also says that he can get no rest by day or night, and wishes to be put under the restraint of an asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has attempted suicide by hanging and by taking morphia

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this thirty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Licentiate
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Turnbull lately a Clerk residing at 612 Dalmarnock Road Glasgow and that the said David Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He states that all the world is against him and that he often thinks he would be better to destroy himself. He is dissatisfied with everything and is constantly restless

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dr Yellowlees informed me that he has attempted to commit suicide on several occasions

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Turnbull, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie,

DATED this twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ann Turnbull 6/2 Dalmarnock Road Glasgow wife of patient Certificates under the hands of James Christie and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Turnbull 6/2 Dalmarnock Road Glasgow and that the said David Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Turnbull as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Turnbull which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. C. Spens

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty two

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

6802

David Turnbull

admitted 29th Dec 1882

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alfred Felix Roxburgh residing at 7 Milton Terrace. Langside, Renfrewshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Ydelphonso Roxburgh your Petitioner's (*) brother residing at 7 Milton Terrace, Langside, Renfrew Shire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Ydelphonso Roxburgh to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) A. Roxburgh

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (1) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty three years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Ydelphonso Roxburgh
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	middle class, no occupation,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wanganui, New Zealand
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Milton Terrace, Langside.
8. Length of time Insane,	two or three days
9. Whether First Attack,	second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 or 36.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Wanganui New Zealand, date not known.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	melancholy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alfred Felix Roxburgh, brother of Patient residing at 7 Milton Ter. Langside, Renfrewshire. a brother William Rex Roxburgh is at present inmate of Gartnavel Asylum —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) A. Roxburgh

Dated this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty three years

[illegible] be signed by the Party applying

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John David
being a (1) MD Glasgow University &
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Milton Terrace
in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Yldephonso Roxburgh
7 Milton Terrace Langside and that
the said Archibald Yldephonso Roxburgh is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is Nervous, Restless, Suspicious, & delusive. Imagines the house is surrounded by people trying to injure him, & his Gun & Pistols taken away from them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Brother says he has been very excited, could not sleep last night, broke the window trying to escape from his enemies.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John David MD

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent Crosshill.

DATED this thirty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eight two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Miller
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number Seven
Milton Terrace, Langside in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Yldephonso Roxburgh
residing at number Seven Milton Terrace Langside and that
the said Archibald Yldephonso Roxburgh is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His whole demeanour is very restless and excited. He says that he was poisoned this morning by some persons who put Arsenic into his lunch. He says that there are firearms in the house such as revolvers, sabre, &c. and that there will be a terrible tragedy in the house before night if he is not protected or removed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother George stated to me today that Yldefonso called at his office in the afternoon, in an excited state & complained that he overheard the people in the house saying that they thought he was mad — and also that during his brothers temporary absence he rushed to the window, broke it and shouted Murder Police.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Miller LRCPE

Place of Abode 1 Royal Terrace Crosshill

DATED this thirty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eight two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John M'David, [illegible]
being (1) RMD Physician Assistant &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Milton Terrace, Langside
in the County of Renfrew seen and personally examined Archibald Gledhorn Roxburgh and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John M'David RMD

DATED this thirty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Alfred Felix Roxburgh, 7 Milton Terrace Langside brother of Archibald Gledhorn Roxburgh
Certificates under the hands of John Barrie
and Alexander Miller, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Gledhorn Roxburgh 7 Milton Terrace Langside and that the said Archibald Gledhorn Roxburgh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Archibald Gledhorn Roxburgh as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Gledhorn Roxburgh which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wm Guthrie

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty three

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

6803

Arch^{d} Yldephonso Roxburgh

Admitted 31st Dec 1882